This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

REGISTER OF FREEMEN

OF THE

CITY OF LONDON

In the reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI.

TRANSLATED AND EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND INDEX,

By CHARLES WELCH, F.S.A.,

Honorary Editor and Honorary Secretary of the Society.

London:

PRINTED FOR THE

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY

BY

BLADES, EAST & BLADES, 23, ABCHURCH LANE, E.C.

1908.

DF:370
W4

INTRODUCTION.

On the 7th February, 1786, a fire occurred in the lower apartments of the Chamberlain's house at Guildhall by which his office, and in it the registers and books of admission of Freemen of the City of London, were destroyed. The records thus lost were a matchless series of documents which formed a roll-call of London citizens, replete with biographical information, and illustrating the condition and progress of trade within the City. A calamity such as this is an object lesson to all who are interested in the preservation of unique memorials of the past, and strongly suggests the necessity of putting them beyond the reach of similar accident by means of suitable transcripts. The Society is indebted to Mr. James Curtis, F.S.A., a former member of its Council, for his generous contribution of the cost of making the transcripts from which the following pages have been compiled.

This volume represents all that is known to exist of the Registers of Freemen which have perished. The principal document is Egerton MS., 2408, in the British Museum, purchased by the Trustees on 10th February, 1877. Prefixed to the volume is the following note. "This MS. was given to the Rev. Mr. Brooks about 25 years ago by C. W. Hick, Esq., his brother-in-law, for many years Swordbearer to the Lord Mayor, and well known in the City. Mr. Hick had bought it as a relic of the Great Fire, and always understood that the other part was in the British Museum, but as it is not, some other Museum may have been mentioned. The card of explanation which was given with the MS. has been mislaid, and though diligently sought for has not been found." The book was not rescued from the Great Fire of London,

but from the fire in the Chamberlain's Office in 1786, and came into the hands of Mr. Hick, then a young man of 21 years. He died in 1859, at the advanced age of 94, and was succeeded in the office of Swordbearer by Mr. W. H. Sewell.

This manuscript consists of thirty leaves, much shrunken with fire, the margins both right and left are burnt, and holes are burnt through some of the leaves. The text is seriously damaged throughout, and owing to the shrinking of the vellum, the writing is reduced to contorted shapes and is frequently almost undecipherable. The leaves vary in size according to the effect which the fire has had upon them, but average from 11 to 12 inches in height and from $4\frac{3}{4}$ to 7 inches in width. There is apparently no means of ascertaining which is the recto and which the verso of each leaf, nor does the arrangement of the contents of the book throw any light that I can discover upon this point. The volume, which is now inlaid and bound, consisted previously of loose leaves, the original sewing and binding having disappeared.

The book contains a record of admissions to the Freedom of the City, with the fees and fines paid to the Chamber, the total for each page being entered at its foot. The entries are in Latin, and the great bulk of them follow three different forms, of ancient use, corresponding with the usual method of obtaining the Freedom, viz., by apprenticeship, patrimony, and redemption. No instance occurs of the grant of an Honorary Freedom, but John Taylar (page 30) was admitted without payment at the request of the Lord Treasurer. Another class of entry, of which there are but five examples, is the Translation of a Freeman from one Company to another. No advantage would have been gained by reproducing *each entry at full* length, either in the original Latin or

in a translation. The plan I have adopted is to give a concise abstract of each, in English, embodying all the facts. But to explain the exact nature of the record, a typical example of each of the four different kinds of entries has been reproduced in full, with a translation. These typical entries have been made up by a comparison of various examples, as owing to the defective condition of the manuscripts, no single entry is complete in itself.

The entries in these records refer to another set of official books denoted by the letters of the alphabet, and following each other in chronological sequence. Two volumes of this series, M and N, cover the whole period over which the entries extend. This period may be roughly put down as from 1524 to 1553, but a glance at any page will show how difficult, if not impossible, it is to arrive at an exact conclusion on this point. The absence of chronological order, or of any perceivable system, in the arrangement of the entries, together with the fragmentary character of the entries themselves, makes it impossible to determine the exact age of the manuscript. The great bulk of the entries belong to the last twelve years of Henry VIII and the first five years of Edward VI, but there are many of earlier and later date. Three earlier volumes in the above series appear in entries of Freedom by Patrimony, the reference being to the date of the father's admission. Books H and I belong to the reigns of Edward IV and Henry VII respectively (p. 85), and Book L to the early part of Henry VIII's reign.

Apart from the biographical interest of these records, which include many names afterwards famous in City life, they also contain, incidentally, much valuable information. The name of the Ward given in the margin indicates the locality of the master's place of business; the Ward of Bridge Without appears five times (pages 34, 39). The

great length of the terms of apprenticeship is noticeable; an extreme instance, that of 14 years' service, being found on page 24. Some interesting particulars respecting the City Companies may be gleaned from an examination of the Egerton manuscript. There are only seventeen instances of admission to the Freedom without the intervention of a Company. The rest of the admissions were obtained through membership of fifty-five Companies, in the proportions shown in the following list :—

Armourers, 8.
Bakers, 12.
Brown Bakers, 1.
Barber Surgeons, 17.
Barbers, 1.
Blacksmiths, 4.
Bowyers, 31.
Broiderers, 5.
Butchers, 24.
Carpenters, 14.
Clothworkers, 53.
Cooks, 7.
Cordwainers, 14.
Coopers, 15.
Curriers, 3
Cutlers, 12.
Drapers, 24.
Dyers, 5.
Fishmongers, 20.
Fletchers, 5.
Fruiterers, 3.
Fullers, 2.
Girdlers, 12.
Goldsmiths, 13.
Grocers, 25.
Haberdashers, 22.
Horners, 1.
Innholders, 2.
Ironmongers, 10.
Joiners, 9.
Leathersellers, 11.
Masons, 1.
Mercers, 25.
Merchant Taylors, 78.
Minstrels, 2.
Painter Stainers, 8.
Paviors, 1.
Pewterers, 5.
Poulterers, 8.
Plasterers, 3.
Saddlers, 9.
Salters, 16.
Scriveners, 2
Sheremen, 1.
Shipwrights, 1.
Skinners, 10.
Spurriers, 3.
Stationers, 5.
Tallow Chandlers, 9.
Tapicers, 1.
Tylers, 12.
Upholders, 1.
Vintners, 5.
Waxchandlers, 3.
Weavers, 2.
Wiresellers, 1.
Woolmen, 4.
Writers of Court Letter, 1.

The Companies connected with the textile industries take the lead, the Merchant Taylors first with 78 new freemen, then the Clothworkers with 53, the Mercers with 25, the Drapers with 24, and the Haberdashers with 22. The Weavers, one of the most influential Companies in *earlier* times, have but 2 representatives. The London

Archers still formed the chief military defence of the City, so the Bowyers' Company mustered 31 new freemen, and the Fletchers (or Arrow-makers), 5. There are many other interesting questions suggested by this list; as, for instance, the inclusion of Companies which no longer exist separately, *e.g.*, the Brown Bakers, Fullers, Sheremen, Spurriers, Tapicers, and Writers of Court Letter; and the absence of others which rose to importance at a later period, but were not then incorporated. The consideration of these and many other points which will readily suggest themselves to the reader would extend this introduction beyond its due limits.

The second manuscript may be that referred to in Mr. Brooks's note (p. iii *ante*), although it appears to have been in private hands until 26th June, 1896, when it was bought at public auction for the Guildhall Library (MS. 512). It is in very inferior condition, and consists of 21 loose vellum leaves, in a fragmentary state, much warped by fire, and to a large extent illegible. The largest leaves are in length 11⅞ inches and in width 7¼ inches. A note by the Rev. Joseph Hunter states that the manuscript was "purchased about 1849 by Rev. Henry Cross, of Bucks, at an old curiosity shop." Both manuscripts cover the same period, and are probably portions of the same volume. For an interesting comparison with the above records the reader is referred to a list of freemen of the London Companies of the same period, printed in 1828, in Thomas Allen's "History of London." This valuable document, made in 1537, and preserved in the Chapter House, Westminster, gives the names of no less than 2,408 members of Companies then existing and of two minor Fellowships, viz., the Pastelers and the Spurriers.

C. W.

Lady Day, 1908.

TRANSLATION OF A FREEMAN TO ANOTHER COMPANY.

Transmutatio xvs. iiijd.

Ricardus Thorneton ciuis Londinensis qui alias scilicet vndecimo die Marcii anno regni Regis Henrici octaui quarto admissus fuit in libertatem predictam in artem de Armorers, ac postea videlicet. . . Augusti anno regni eiusdem Regis sexto petit transmutari a dicta arte de Armorers in artem Clothworkers quam modo occupat et imposterum occupare intendit et non dictam artem de Armorers. Vt Ricardus Laycroft et Willielmus Gonne gardiani artis de Armorers et Ricardus . . . et Henricus Nayler gardiani artis de Clothworkers manuceperunt pro dicto Ricardo Thorneton. Ideo super hoc idem Ricardus transmutatus fuit a dicta arte de Armorers in artem de Clothworkers et cum hominibus eiusdem artis in omnibus pertractand Et dat pro sua transmutatione xvs. iiijd. [Page 50.]

TRANSLATION.

Translation xv s. 4d.

Richard Thorneton, citizen of London, who, at another time, to wit, on the eleventh day of March, in the fourth year of the reign of King Henry VIII, was admitted to the Freedom aforesaid in the craft of Armorers, and afterwards, to wit, on the . . . th day of August, in the sixth year of the reign of the same King, sought to be transferred from the said craft of Armorers to the craft of Clothworkers which he now follows, and for the future intends to follow, and not the said craft of Armorers. As Richard Laycroft and William Gonne, wardens of the craft of Armorers, and Richard . . . and Henry Nayler, wardens of the craft of Clothworkers, stood pledge on behalf of the said Richard Thorneton. Therefore the same Richard was hereupon transferred from the said craft of Armorers to the craft of Clothworkers, and with the men of the same craft in all things to be concerned. And he pays for his translation 15s. 4d.

ADMISSION BY APPRENTICESHIP.

Farndon ext[ra] xiiij$^{s.}$ xd.

Franciscus Rollesley filius Joħis Rollesley de Rollesley in Com^{o} Derħ esquyer/qui fuit apprent̃ Henrici Rollesley ciuis et Clothworker London a festo Assumpciacoĩs ħte Marie Virginis Anno regni Reg̃s Henrici octaui xxxvij^{o} usq; finem term̃i octo annorū/Cuiusdm̃ teŕi plus septem annis cū ipo Henrico fideliter expleuit/ut idem Henricus in curia in presencia Henrici Myller gard attestat̊ est/et sic q^{a}uis etc̊. Tamen gracia curie admissus fuit in libertatem predictam et iurat̃ coram camerario decimo die Decembris anno predcō. Et dat etc̊ xiij^{s} ii^{d}/ac pro fine quia non compleuit term̃i xx^{d}. [Page 42.]

TRANSLATION.

Farringdon Without. 14*s.* 10*d.*

Francis Rollesley, son of John Rollesley of Rollesley, in the County of Derby, Esquire, who was an apprentice of Henry Rollesley, citizen and Clothworker, London, from the feast of the assumption of the blessed Virgin Mary, in the 37th year of the reign of King Henry viii, to the end of a term of eight years. Of the which term he faithfully fulfilled with the same Henry more than seven years, as the same Henry testified in Court in the presence of Henry Myller, Warden. And thus, although, etc., yet, by favour of the Court, he was admitted to the aforesaid freedom, and sworn in the presence of the Chamberlain on the 10th day of December in the year aforesaid. And he gives, etc., 13*s.* 2*d.*, and as a fine because he did not complete his term 20*d.*

ADMISSION BY PURCHASE OR REDEMPTION.

Chepe xx$^{li.}$

[Geo]rgius Leyton de London cocus admissus fuit ad liħtatem predcam et iūratus coram [came]rario dict̄ die et anno/Et Rogerus Bett Wiłłms Harwood Joħes Stirle Joħes Pope gard . . . . et Ricus Husbode Coci ciues London manuceperunt ꝑ dcō Georgio et dat ꝑ liħ sua habend etc̊ xx$^{li.}$ [Page 41.]

TRANSLATION.

Cheap 20*l.*

George Leyton of London cook was admitted into the aforesaid freedom and sworn in the presence of the Chamberlain on the said day and year. And Roger Bett, William Harwood, John Stirle, John Pope wardens . . . . and Richard Husbode, Cooks and citizens of London stood pledge for the said George. And he gives for having his freedom &c. 20*l.*

ADMISSION BY PATRIMONY.

Ripa Reginæ xviij*d*.

Jacobus Rankyn filius Johis Rankyn̄ ciuis dum vixit et letherseller London defuncti [venit] coram camerario dict̄ die et anno et petit admitti in libertatem predc̄am ac eam gaudere. Eo qd̄ ip̄e legitimus est/et natus fuit infra libertatem predictam/et hoc post admissionem patris in eandem, ut Johes Barnard gard̄ Willms Sutton Johes Harrys Lethersellers Jacobus Kettyll et Johes Browne Iremongers ac Mattheus Johnson Barbor et Surgeon ciues et vicini p̄missa testantur/ Et sic super hoc id̄em Jacobus admissus fuit in libertatem predc̄am/et iurat̄ eisdem die et anno regni Reg̃ Henr̄ octaui undecimo. et dat etc̄ xviijd̄. [Page 58.]

TRANSLATION.

Queenhithe 18*d*.

James Rankyn son of John Rankyn citizen during his lifetime and Leatherseller of London deceased came into the presence of the Chamberlain on the said day and year and sought to be admitted into the aforesaid freedom and enjoy it on the ground that he was legitimate and was born within the aforesaid freedom and this after the admission of his father to the same. As John Barnard, Warden, William Sutton, John Harrys Leathersellers, James Kettyll and John Browne Ironmongers and Matthew Johnson Barber Surgeon, citizens and neighbours testify. And so hereupon the same James was admitted into the aforesaid freedom and sworn on the same day and in the eleventh year of the reign of King Henry viii. And he gives etc. 18*d*.

f. 1

. . . egate 18*d*.

Robert Grenewood s. of John G., cit. & Painter Stainer claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by William Calton, William . . . , John Wisdom junior, Wardens, John Wisdom senior, John Felts and John Leeds Painter Stainers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. . . . . Father's admission M. 9 August 17 Hen. viii.

Aldersgate 4*s*.

Cuthbert Wraye s. of John W., late of Hamsterley co. Durham, appr. of Richard Flynte cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 6 November 38 Hen. viii.

Castle Baynard 4*s*.

John Mahewe s. of Robert M. cit. and Tyler, appr. of John Ledys cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 February 3 Ed. vi.

. . . . . 4*s*.

John Bird s. of Robert B. of Slapton co. Bucks husbandman, appr. of Thomas Prior cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same and Amy . . . . Witness same Amy in presence of aforesaid Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 . . October viii.

Dowgate 4*s*. Andrew Webster s. of Robert W. late of Boston co. Lincoln . . . . . , appr. of John Felkes cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . 9 . . . 36 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 4*s*. Robert Nycholl s. of William N. late cit. and Merchant Taylor deceased, appr. of John Heath cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same. Witness aforesaid wardens on behalf of said John. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 7 . . . ber 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within. Thomas Tyler s. of John T. late of Southwark co. Surrey baker deceased, appr. of Christopher Wright cit. and Painter Stainer. Served with same and with . . . his executrix. Witness aforesaid wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 12 January 32 Hen. viii.

Vintry. James Dighton s. of Richard D. late of Marston co. York wax chandler, appr. of Henry Atkinson cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Robert Dey, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N 13 December 38 Hen. viii.

Aldgate 4*s*. John Ryall s. of John R. of Westminster co. Middlesex blacksmith, appr. of Richard Pye cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 September 37 Hen. viii.

Total of page . . . .

f. 1[b]

Fa . . . 6*s*. . . . . Jankyns s. of Morgan J. of Brokney in Wales deceased. appr. of Elizabeth Lewis widow relict of Thomas L. cit. and Baker. Served with same without commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . . September 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 2*s*.

Farringdon . . . . 4*s*. . . . Molle s. of Richard M. late of Egermounte co. Cumberland husbandman, deceased, appr. of Thomas Jackson cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N 6 April 37 Hen. viii.

Broad Street 4*s*. . . . Gooderyke s. of Henry G. of Wisebitche co. Kent, gentleman, appr. of Francis Lambert cit. and Grocer. Served with same Witness same Francis in presence of Thomas Constable Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 20 December 35 Hen. viii.

andlewick 4s. . . . Horabyn s of William H. of Asshborne co. Derby weaver, appr. of George [Smyth],* cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same George in presence of Robert Suthwicke, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 September 2 Ed. vi.

ee next try.

andlewick 4s. . . . Davy s. of John D. late of Horscham co. Sussex husbandman deceased, appr. of George Smyth cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 17 March 32 Hen. viii.

'arringdon . . . 13s. . . . Crowe s. of Walter C. of Bysshoppeston co. Hereford yeoman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Clothworker from Whitsuntide 34 Hen. viii. for . . . years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Whitehorne. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 28 January year aforesaid.

angbourn 4s. William Harr s. of Robert H. of Edmonton co. Middlesex husbandman, appr. of Roger . . . xpike, cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. said day and year. Entry N. 23 December 37 Hen. viii.

ishopsgate 13s. 8d. William Trulove s. of Richard T. of Sawtry co. Huntingdon, yeoman, appr. of Thomas Preest cit. and Tyler for 9 years from 2 February 34 Hen. viii. Served more than 8 years with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Henry Malary, Warden. Adm. though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Farringdon Without 4s. William Elam s. of Robert E. of Asyng co. Essex husbandman, appr. of John Harralde cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24 May 36 [or 26] Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 4s. William Browne s. of Antony B. of Hutton co. York yeoman, appr. of Oliver Wilson cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same and with William . . . alton by commission of the Court. Witness same William in presence of Robert . . . Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 16 January 22 Hen. viii.

. 2. Total of page iij$^{li.}$ x$^{d.}$

. Without 4s. Richard Tothill s. of William T. of the city of Exeter, fishmonger, appr. of William Middleton, cit. and Stationer. Served with same and with Elisabeth his relict and executrix. Witness William Powell who married the same Elisabeth in presence of Stephen . . . Warden. Adm. 19 Jan. year aforesaid. Entry . . . 20 August 1 Edw. vi.

Queenhithe 13*s.* 2*d.* Patrick Colleyn s. of the late Newen C. of Kilkenny, Ireland, surgeon, appr. of David Garrett cit. and Fruiterer of London for 7 years from 1 November . . . Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same David in presence of Thomas Goodew, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship. 20 January, year aforesaid.

Cripplegate 13*s.* 2*d.* John Barres s. of Alexander B. of the parish of St. Cuthbert co. Cum[berland] appr. of John Tryll cit. and Carpenter for 7 years from 30 November . . . Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Francis Tragge, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Cripplegate 4*s.* Gilbert Thomlinson s. of William T. of the parish of . . . . husbandman, appr. of Robert Woodland cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 11 February 36 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 4*s.* Roger Dickinson s. of John D. of Cottingam co. York, husbandman, appr. of William Gregory cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 December 37 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Jonys s. of John J. of Talobren in Marches of Wales, yeoman, appr. of John Philip cit. and Carpenter, for 9 years from Whitsuntide 34 [or 35] Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Francis Stelecragge, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year, 2*s.* 6*d.* Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*

Farringdon Within 8*a.* Thomas Willot s. of Thomas W. cit. and Fuller of London Claimed Freedom by patrimony. Certified by Matthew Philipson, Warden . . . Petyngar, Michaell Smyth, Richard Burgan, Edward Roop, and William Walle, Clothworkers, cits. and [neighbours]. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission L. 11 Aug. 4 Henry viii.

Dowgate. Ralph Wyllet s. of Richard W. of Chesterton co. Stafford, husbandman, appr. of William Nowell cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with Edward Chapman by commission of Court. Witness same Edward in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 25 January 2 Ed. vi.

Broad Street 4*s.* Thomas Banester s. of Richard B. of Crossom co. . . . . appr. of Gilbert Banester cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Gilbert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 25 October 5 Ed. vi.

Candlewick 4*s.* John Horden s. of Edward H. late of Norflete co. Kent, husbandman, appr. of James Hawse cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 December 2 Ed. vi.

f. 2b. Total of page . . .

Farringdon . . . . 5*s.* [8*d.*] . . . Well s. of Thomas W. late cit. and Haberdasher of London deceased, appr. of Nicholas Bull [? Knill] cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same more than seven years of his term. Witness . . . . Warden on behalf of said Nicholas. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 20 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 20*d.*

Broad Street 4*s.* . . . Oram s. of Thomas O. of parish of St. Giles Cripplegate London, appr. of Simon Waylot cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Simon in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. 16 January year aforesaid. Entry . . Jan. 37 Hen. viii.

Tower 4*s.* . . . Smithson s. of Richard S. of Howby co. York taylor, appr. of Robert Goy cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 19 December. . . . Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s.* 4*d.* . . . Cowton s. of John C. of Scarborough co. York goldsmith, appr. of Thomas Jefferyson cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 October 28 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 4*d.*

Langbourn 4*s.* 4*d.* . . . dus Brooke s. of William B. of Hallifaxe co. York deceased, appr. of Thomas Witton cit. and Writer of Court letter. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Melsham, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . February 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 4*d.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Femyng s. of John F. of Westham co. Essex, barber, deceased, appr. of John Porter cit. and Cutler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Jerom, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 8 Jan. 34 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 6*s.* . . . Backhouse s. of Thomas B. of Ryppon co. York, yeoman, appr. of John Craythorne cit. and Cutler. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 November, 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Farringdon Without 18*d.* William Knight s. of Thomas K. cit. and Skinner of London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony 18 Jan. ar aforesaid. Certified by Reynebrowne [? Banck].* Richard *fton, Wardens,* Thomas Midleton, Richard Bewe, Thomas Rede,

and Robert Collyns, Skinners cits., and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission K. 3 June, 18 Hen. viii.

Candlewick 10*s.* 8*d.* Henry Parker s. of Edmund P. of Broxham in Boland [? Holand] co. York, deceased, appr. of Richard Coke cit. and Draper. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same Richard in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 . . . 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*

Billingsgate 4*s.* . . . Gyrdler s. of William G. of Dunwyche co. Suffolk, merchant, appr. of Edward Hall cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of Nicholas Chowne, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. last day of . . . . 35 Hen. viii.

Total of page 48*s.* 6*d.*

f. 3.

. . . . 4*s.* Ralph Craven s. of John C. of Knarisborough co. York, appr. of Richard Bell cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 July 4 Ed. vi.

Farringdon Without 13*s.* 2*d.* John Mylborne s. of Ralph M. late of Bedlyngton co. . . . husbandman, appr. of Henry Palmer cit. and Armourer from Christmas 35 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Richard Leycrofte, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Billingsgate 7*s.* Henry Foster s. of Richard F. of Hevyngham co. York, husbandman, appr. of Peter Currant cit. and Cooper. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Peter in presence of John Ameas, Warden. Adm. 11 February year aforesaid. Entry N. 28 August 38 Hen. viii. Fine 3*s.*

Cheap 18*d.* Alban Doble s. of Edward D. cit. and Grocer of London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by Thomas Constable, Warden. . . . Wethers, Alderman and Salter, William Hitchecock, Salter, William Mody, William Gro . . . and John Speryn, Skinner, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on said day and year. Father's admission . . . March, 17 Hen. viii.

Bridge 5*s.* 8*d.* Roland Hopwood s. of Henry H. of Lichfeld co. S . . . appr. of John Coore cit. and Grocer. Served with same and with Anna his relict and executrix. Witness same Anna in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . January 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [1*s.* 8*d.*]

Bishopsgate 18*d.* William Wyntropp s. of Adam W. cit. and Fuller of London. Claimed freedom by patrimony 13 February year aforesaid. Certified by John Evans, Warden, Richard Plumer, Reginald

R[avyn]sby, John Clarke . . . Clothworkers, William Johnson, Innholder, and John Burnell, Skinner, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission M. 9 September 18 Hen. viii.

Cornhill 18*d.* William Machon s. of William M. cit. and Barber of London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by John Evans, Warden, Richard Plumer, Reginald Ravynsby, John Clarke, Clothworkers, William Johnson, Innholder, and John Burnell, Skinner, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission M. 9 July 14 Hen. viii.

Bridge 6*s.* 8*d.* Giles Tomson s. of Roger T. of Desebourne co. Northampton, tanner appr. of William Lyvers, cit. and Grocer. Served more than seven years of term with same. Witness same William in presence of Thomas Constable, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 December 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.* 8*d.*

Total . . .

f. 3b.

W[allbrook] 4*s.* . . . Skynner, s. of Richard S. of Helydon, co. Northampton, husbandman, appr. of Richard Hudson, cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 10 January 38 [or 28 or 18] Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s.* . . . Fuller, s. of Stephen F. late of Wyndesoure, co. Berks, yeoman, appr. of John Olyffe, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 25 February 34 Hen. viii.

Aldersgate 18*d.* . . . Clarke, s. of Thomas C., cit. and Wyreseller, London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony . . . Feb. year aforesaid. Certified by Nicholas . . . , Thomas Robynson, Henry Buckfold, and John Grey, Wardens, Thomas Barker, Fremason . . . Girdler, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission . . . May 12 Henry viii.

Cheap 4*s.* . . . Sorrell, s. of William S. of Highester, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, appr. of Henry Marr, cit. and Girdler [?]. Served with same Henry and with John Thompson. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 37 Hen viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Ryngsted, s. of Henry R. of Canterbury, baker, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Girdler. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry M. 31 October, 35 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . omus Hyckmote, s. of John H., of Horsemonden, co. Kent, appr of James Harward, cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Edward Lee. Witness . . . Underhill, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 February 36 Hen. viii.

Cheap 5*s.* . . . Reve, s. of Richard R. of the parish of St. Margaret, co. Kent, yeoman, appr. of John Herham, cit. and Clothworker. Served with same John and his executrix more than seven years of term. Witness John Barnerd, who married said executrix in presence of . . . Evans, Warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 6 May, 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Vintry 4*s.* . . . dus Longford, s. of John L. of Longford co. Derby, husbandman, appr. of John Balho, cit. and Clothworker. Served with same.. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 24 . . . 4 Ed. vi.

Vintry 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . o Twyston, s. of John T. of Denbigh, near Northwall, draper, appr. of John Abalho, cit. and Clothworker for seven years from Michaelmas, 26 [or 36] Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on same day and year.

Total of page 43*s.* 8*d.*

f. 4.

. . . . . *s.* 2*d.* Anthony Peteson, s. of Thomas P. of Waston, co. Cumberland, appr. of John Thurston, cit. and Cooper, for eight years from Midsummer . . . Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness, Margaret, widow of said John Thurston. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on same day and year.

Vintry 4*s.* Edward Hurst, s. of Edmund H. of Heyton, co. York, clothworker, appr. of Jervase Warley, cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness, Katherine widow of said Jervase. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 November. [3, 13, 23 or 33 Hen. viii, or 3 Edw. vi.]

Tower 13*s.* 2*d.* Edward Roche, son of George R. of Kinsale in Ireland, merchant, appr. of William Highchourste, cit. and Cooper, for seven years from 25 July . . . Hen. viii. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on same day and year.

Bishopsgate 4*s.* John Hampton, s. of John, H. late cit. and Tallow Chandler, of London, appr. of Henry Fyssher, cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness Henry Susshe on behalf of Henry Fyssher in presence of Henry Busshe, Warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry . . 4 November 33 Hen. viii.

Cornhill 6*s.* Hugh Waynesse, s. of Richard W. of Carpmell, co. Lancaster, husbandman, appr. of William Ryce, cit. and Upholder. Served with same William and William . . . Witness Gilbert Penyngton, one of the Wardens. Adm. 23 Jan. . . . Entry N. 21 April, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Without 13*s.* 2*d.* William Ostebe, s. of William O. of Cadney, co. Lincoln, yeoman. Appr. of William Chapman, cit. and Clothworker, London, for seven years from Lady Day 36 Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year.

Queenhithe 1*s.* 6*d.* Thomas David Meryk, s. of Clement M. . . . cit. and Sherman, of London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by John Yevans, Warden, William Clerk, Thomas Bolte, Jacob Kettle, Ironmongers, Richard Nixson . . . Rednysse, Salters, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Father's admission L. 1 . . . 8 Hen. viii.

Queenhithe 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Nicolson, s. of John N. of St. Bede, co. Cumberland, appr. of Oliver Dawbeney, cit. and Tallow Chandler, for seven years from 21 . . . 35 Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same Oliver in presence of Richard Eve, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 26 January year aforesaid.

Bishopsgate 5*s.* 8*d.* John Cokesall, s. of William C. of Waltham, co. Essex, clothier, appr. of James Quyke, cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served more than eight years of term with said James and J . . . his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry . . . 17 November 35 Hen. viii. Fee of 4*s.* Fine [20*d.*].

Farringdon Without 5*s.* William Taverne, s. of William T. late of Alestryn, co. Derby, . . . deceased, appr. of Thomas Lewis, cit. and Baker. Served his term with said Thomas and Elizabeth, his executrix. Witness same Elizabeth in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. said day and year. Entry N. 20 January 36 Hen. viii.

f 4b. Total of page . . .

Br . . 4*s.* . . . Seriant, s. of John S. of Kynver, co. Stafford, capper, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of John Swyngfeld, Warden. Adm. . . . January year aforesaid. Entry N. 13 May . . . Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 7*s.* . . . s Robson, s, of John R. of Great Dreffeilde, co. York, shoemaker, appr. of Richard Harton, cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry M. 24 December 27 Hen. viii.

Bridge 7*s.* . . . Stone, s. of Richard S. late of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, shoemaker, deceased, appr. of John Taillor, cit. and Fishmonger. Served more than seven years of term with same John and with William . . . Witness same William in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 17 April 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 3*s.*

Bridge Within 5*s.* 4*d.* . . . Crouche, s. of Richard C. of Stondon, co. Hereford, tanner, appr. of John . . . cit. and Fishmonger. Served more than seven years with said John and Johanna his widow . . . Witness George Walle, who married same executrix. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 March 5 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 16*d.*

Bread Street 4*s.* . . . Mawnsell, s. of Robert M. of Newporte, co. Essex, poulter, appr. of Andrew Bryneton, cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same Andrew in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 13 November 35 Hen. viii.

Castle Baynard 4*s.* . . . Riddue, s. of Edward R. of Burneley, co. Lancaster . . . appr. of John Scotcher, cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 16 March 3 Ed. vi.

Billingsgate 4*s.* . . . Cockys, s. of John C. cit. and Tallow-chandler, of London, appr. of John Browman, cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 11 August 34 Hen. viii.

Tower 5*s.* John West, s. of John W. late of Byfeld, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased, appr. of Emmery Edys, cit. and Woolman. Served more than seven years of term with said Emmery and Margaret his executrix. Witnesses, William . . . . Alan Helme, Wardens. Adm. on same day and year. Entry M 4 Nov. [36] Hen. viii. Fee [4*s.*]. Fine [12*d.*].

Billingsgate 4*s.* . . . us Morgowe s. of Philip M. of Trym, co. Kildare, Ireland, appr. of John Dowgan, cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of Peter Currant and John Ameas, Wardens. Adm. 22 Jan. . . . Entry N. 3 October 36 Hen. viii.

Vintry 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Draper, s. of Richard D. of Croydon, co. Surrey, maltman, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Cooper, for . . . years from 29 June, 36 Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Total of page 57*s.* 6*d.*

f 5.

. . . . . John Cock, s. of John C., late of Orleton co. Hereford, husbandman, appr. of Robert Griffith, cit. and Fletcher. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of John Fremyngham, Warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 30 March 37 Hen. viii.

. . . rete 3*s.* Thomas Offeley, s. of William O. of Chester co. Chester, merchant, deceased, appr. of Stephen Kyrton, cit. and Merchant Taylor, Mayor of the staple of Calais. Served with same. Witness, Thomas Ackworth, Warden. Adm. 1 March year aforesaid. Entry . . 18 January 3 Ed. vi.

. . . Without 4*s*. William Hyde, s. of Thomas H. late of Southestoke co. Oxford, gentleman, appr. of Thomas Atkynson, senior, cit. and Cutler. Served his term with said Thomas and Hugh Holmes and William . . . Witness same William in presence of John Jerom, Warden. Adm. 5 March year aforesaid. Entry . . 25 February, 37 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 13*s*. 2*d*. Anthony Lane, s. of John L., cit. and Tallow Chandler, of London, deceased. Appr. of William Braban, cit. and Haberdasher, for ten years from Whitsuntide [23] Hen. viii. Witness same William in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Christopher Whychecott, s. of Thomas W. late of . . . deceased, appr. of William Jamys, cit. and Merchant Taylor . . . Witness same William in presence of Thomas Acworth, Warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry . . . February 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 13*s*. 2*d*. John Dister, s. of Alen D. of Lanam co. Suffolk, clothier, deceased, appr. of William Stockley, cit. and Fishmonger, for seven years from 29 June 36 Hen. viii. Witness . . . Jelard, Fishmonger, in presence of John Swyngfeld, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship . . . March year aforesaid.

Bread Street 9*s*. Roger Northall, s. of John N. of Browde co. Stafford, yeoman, appr. of William Flecton, cit. and Salter. Served for more than seven and a half years with said William and Elizabeth his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of Richard Walys, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . January 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 5*s*. John Shether, s. of John S. cit. and Leatherseller, of London, deceased, appr. of Thomas Walker, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served for more than ten and a half years with said Thomas. Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert Rosse, Warden. Adm. 8 March year aforesaid. Entry . . . 18 July 4 Ed. vi.

Cornhill 5*s*. John Cowper, s. of William C. of Winchester co. Hants, yeoman, appr. of Henry Clidroo, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness, Ceusa, executrix of said Henry and John Dogett, Merchant Taylor. Adm. on same day and year. Entry M. 10 October 29 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Farringdon Within 4*s*. David Mannyng, s. of John M. of Chomley co. Chester, husbandman, appr. of Richard Hartepole, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 17 Ju . . . 4 Ed. vi.

Total of page £3 5*s*.

. . . . . [Whashe] s. of John Whashe of Fulham co. Middx. yeoman, appr. of [Anthony] Betam, cit. and Grocer. Served with said Anthony and John Ryvers. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 23 . . . 36 Hen. viii.
6s.

Bridge . . . Childern, s. of John C. of Tunbridge co. Kent, yeoman, appr. of Humfrey Colet, cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Humphrey in presence of John Draper, Warden. Adm. 16 February year aforesaid. Entry N. 14 April 36 Hen. viii.
2s.

Farringdon Within . . . Chevell s. of Roger Chevell of Westchester co. Chester yeoman, appr. of . . . [John] . . . cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Richard Ferres, Warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry N. 2 October 37 Hen. viii.
. . s.

Cripplegate . . . Clerke s. of Richard Clerke of Marchyngton co. Stafford, husbandman, appr. of [John] Bankes cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. . . . Entry M. 9 April 35 Hen. viii.
4s.

Bridge . . . s. of William Patenson late of Southwark co. Surrey baker, appr. of John . . . s cit. and Armorer. Served with said John and Joan his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on same day and year. Entry M. 27 . . . 29 Hen. viii.
4s.

Farringdon . . . Maxfeld s. of John M. late of London Chaundeler deceased, appr. of Richard . . . ynson cit. and . . . Brown Baker from 2 February 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Witness same Richard in presence of William Twynam, Warden. Adm. though not enrolled during apprenticeship 18 February year aforesaid.
13s. 2d.

Bridge Without [Johann]es Sorby s. of John S. of Bridlyngton co. York taylor, appr. of William Chamber cit. and Armorer from Michaelmas . . . Hen. viii. for twelve years. Served with same. Witness Thomas . . . . rd Gyrdeler and Richard Hunt Armorer in presence of Richard Leycrofte and William Gown, Wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on said day and year . . . . 2d. Fine for delay *nil* on account of poverty.
13s.

Billingsgate Robert Pyk s. of Robert P. of the town of Calais mason, appr. of Thomas . . . . tsam cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served more than eleven years of term. Witness said Thomas in presence of William Harper, Warden. Adm. 19 February year aforesaid. Entry M. 4 May 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4s. Fine 12d.
5s.

Farringdon Henry Smyth s. of Thomas Smyth cit. and Mercer of London deceased, appr. of Thomas Blage alias Downes cit. and Haber-
5s. 6d.

dasher. Served seven years of term with said Thomas and with Bartholomew Crewe. Witness said Bartholomew in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 January 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 18*d*.

Candlewick 5*s*. Lancelot Warcope s. of Barnaby Warcope of Colby co. Westmoreland, appr. of James Staveley cit. and Vintner. Served with same. Witness Thomas Lee, John Stirley and Alexander Carlill, Wardens. Adm. 23 February in the year . . . Entry N. 20 January 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Total of page £3 3*s*. 10*d*.

f 6. . . . . gate . . . *d*. Christopher Reve s. of John R. of Estlow co. Kent, appr. of William Hawk cit. and Poulter from 1 November . . . Henry viii for eight years Served with same William and Edmund Sewerd. Witness said Edmund in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 2*s*.

Langbourn . . *s*. 2*d*. Thomas Trowte s. of Richard T. late of Stokworth co. Lincoln fishmonger, appr. of John Boole cit. and Poulter from Lady-day 35 Henry viii for seven years. Served with same John and Edmund Sewerd. Witness same Edmund in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine . . .

. . sgate 13*s*. 2*d*. William Rowe s. of Richard R. late of Rowell co. Northampton shoemaker deceased, appr. of Edmund Sewerd cit. and Poulter of London from Christmas . . . [23 or 33] Hen. viii. for seven years. Witness same Edmund in presence of the warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on same day and year.

[Ch]epe 4*s*. Richard Bysshope s. of Richard B. cit. and Merchant Taylor of London, appr. of Rowland Shakerley cit. and Mercer. Served with same. Witness same Rowland in presence of . . . Crumpton, Warden. Adm. in year . . . Entry N. 11 November 1 Ed. vi.

. . uegate [Dowgate] 18*d*. George Griffyth s. of David Griffyth cit. and Draper of London deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by John Stocker, Warden, Robert . . . . Richard Spencer, Thomas Undell, William Plompton, Fishmongers, and Nicholas Busshe . . . . cits. and neighbours. Adm. the same day and year. Father's admission L. 9 May 11 Hen. viii.* [anno regni regis Henrici octaui vnde . . .]

* This may, but not probably, be the 19th regnal year; from the practice followed in this record we should expect to find "decimo nono" rather *than* "undevicesimo."

Billingsgate 4*s.* Humfrey Coton s. of Humfrey C. of Tamworth co. Stafford, husbandman, appr. of Nicholas Howe cit. and Butcher of London. Served with said Nicholas and Richard Herd his executor. Witness same Richard in presence of Robert Suthwyke, Stephen Martyn . . . and Thomas Kelyng, wardens. Adm. year aforesaid. Entry N. 2 April 1 Ed. vi.

Candlewick 13*s.* 2*d.* Daniel Welche s. of John Welch of Tewkesbury co. Gloucester, husbandman, appr. of Robert Normonton cit. and Butcher of London from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same Robert and Alice his executrix. Witness Thomas Kelyng who married the same Alice in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on day and year aforesaid.

Bread Street 4*s.* Matthew Red s. of Stephen R. cit. and Haberdasher, appr. of Roger Norreys cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 31 October 35 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* Humphrey Kyrbe s. of Thomas K. of Lytterworthe co. Leicester butcher, appr. of Andrew Castell cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same Andrew in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 March 1 Ed. vi.

Portsoken 6*s.* William Bradsall s. of William B. late of Narborowe co. Gloucester husbandman deceased, appr. of Robert Leson cit. and Butcher. Served with same and with Robert his son without commission of the Court. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . 17 July 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Candlewick 4*s.* Nicholas Wilcocks s. of Robert W. of Tamworth co. Stafford baker, appr. of Robert Lucas cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 March 37 Hen. viii.

Total of page 4*l.* 4*s.* . . .

f 6b

. . . . . 4*s.* . . . Bothe s. of John B. late of Harleston co. Derby gentleman, deceased, appr. of Thomas Spencer cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness Thomas Browne overseer of will of aforesaid Thomas. Entry . . . 13 May 1 Ed. vi.

Bread Street 4*s.* . . . Yates s. of William Y. of Sutton, forest of Gawtres co. York, appr. of Robert Sprygnell cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same Robert one of the wardens of the craft. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 13 . . . 24 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 13*s.* 2*d.* John Browne s. of Richard B., late of Assheldam co. Essex deceased, appr. of John Bon cit. and Barber-Surgeon from 2 February 36 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same.

Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Billingsgate 15*s.* 2*d.* . . . Johans s. of William J. deceased late of Crykke co. Northampton husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Barber Surgeon from 21 September . . . Hen. viii, for eight years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 2*s.*

Farringdon Within 6*s.* . . . Twesell s. of George T. deceased, of King's Stanley co. Gloucester, appr. of John Hochynson cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with Thomas Browne without commission of the court. Witness same Thomas in presence of . . warden. Adm. 9 . . . year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 March 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Bridge Within 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Kellett s. of William K. cit. and Merchant Taylor, appr. of William . . . cit. and Haberdasher for eleven years from St. George's day (23 April) [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii. Served with same more than nine years. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fine 12*d.*

Cordwainer 18*d.* Peter Baynden s. of Thomas B. cit. and Poulter claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by William Gurley, John Smyth, Wardens . . . Norse, Broderer, Thomas Bryseley, Poulter, Henry Adams Clothworker and Stephen Lathbery Merchant Taylor. Admission of Father, M. last day of . . . 22 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . ovyng Chybley s. of Lasy C. of Hadfordstoke co. Essex, husbandman, appr. of John Kyngstone cit. and Poulter for nine years from feast of St. Bartholomew (24 August) 34 Hen. viii. Served with same John and Johanna his executrix. Witness John Tholye who married same executrix. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Aldersgate 13*s.* 2*d.* John Rogers s. of Thomas R. late of Grimsby co. York shoemaker deceased, appr. of Robert Smeer cit. and Poulter for nine years from Michaelmas day 34 Henry viii. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Total of page 4*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

f 7. . . . . William Gryffyth s. of Robert G. of London Fletcher, appr. of Richard . . . Witness same Richard in presence of Steven Kevar, Warden. Adm. 26 March year aforesaid. Entry . . . December 37 Hen. viii.

Candlewick . . . . John Grove of London Clothworker. Adm. on same day and year. John Whitehorne, Warden, Richard Folk, John Estcolte, Robert Dale Haberdashers, Henry Kettell . . . Thomas Anson Mercer, cits. of London were pledges for the said John.

Wallbrook 5*s.* Robert Catell s. of Philip C. of Holte co. Denby husbandman, appr. of Nicholas (? Avenand see next entry) cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Nicholas in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 19 January 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Wallbrook 6*s.* 6*d.* Thomas Catell s. of Philip C. late of Barton co. Chester husbandman deceased . . . appr. of Nicholas Avenand cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same more than seven and a half years. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 19 January. 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.* 6*d.*

Wallbrook 4*s.* Nicholas Brake s. of Robert B. of Bransbyth co. Durham husbandman, appr. of Nicholas Avenan cit. and Merchant Taylor. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 January 1 Ed. vi.

Cordwainer 3*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Flynt s. of John F. of Estenbye co. York husbandman, appr. of Alexander Pile cit. and Merchant Taylor for seven years from Christmas . . . Hen. viii. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Cordwainer 3*s.* 2*d.* William Parker s. of John P. of Bastontwaite co. Cumberland . . . appr. Alexander Pile cit. and Merchant Taylor for seven years from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii. Witness same Alexander in presence of aforesaid Warden. Adm. by grace on said dayand year.

. . gate 4*s.* 6*d.* John Griffith s. of Hugh G. of Maupas co. Chester, husbandman, appr. of Elizabeth Grey of London widow, late wife * . . Griffith late cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served seven and a half years with same Elizabeth. Witness Thomas Stubbes who married same Elizabeth in presence Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. 28 . . . year aforesaid. Entry N. 25 September 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [6*d.*]

* blank.

Dowgate 4*s.* Thomas Brocke s. of William B. late of Checley co. Chester husbandman, deceased, appr. of Thomas Stubbes cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 September 37 Hen. viii.

Vintry 7*s.* 4*d.* Stephen Wylkenson s. of William W. of Nappa co. York husbandman, appr. of William Jenkyns cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served seven years with same William and William Cocks. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 January 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 3*s.* 4*d.*

Cornhill 6*s*. David ap Edward s. of Edward ap John of Oswestry co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Thomas Baker cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 8 October 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 2*s*.

Farringdon Without 10*s*. 8*d*. Philip Dye s. of Thomas D. of Wigan co. Chester husbandman, appr. of Reginald Conygrave cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served more than seven years with same Reginald and Joan his executrix. Witness Thomas Woodward who married same executrix. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. vicesimo . . . January 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*s*. 8*d*.

Cripplegate 6*s*. Ralph Hays s. of William H. of Pykeryng co. York yeoman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Mercer. Served with same William and John Medley. Witness . . . in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 17 February [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 2*s*.

Total of page 20 . . .

f 7b.

F[arringdon] . . . . . Awsten s. of John Awsten of Yerdley co. Hertford husbandman, appr. of Nicholas . . . cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same Nicholas in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. . . Entry N. 9 November 2 Ed. vi.

Cheap 13*s*. . . . Sowche s. of John S. of Rigeweke co. of Sutherey yeoman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Draper, from Michaelmas 36 Hen. viii. Served for more than seven years. Witness same William in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, 22 March year aforesaid. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 4*d*.

Farringdon . . . . . 6*s*. 4*d*. . . . Strong s. of John S. late of Ringwood co. Southampton, butcher, deceased, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Girdler. Served with same more than eight years. Witness same Thomas in presence of Nicholas Stockbridge, Warden. Entry N. 20 November [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 3*s*. 4*d*.

Queenhithe 13*s*. . . . p Evan s. of Evan ap Gwyn, of co. Flint, husbandman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Blacksmith, from 2 February [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii. for eight years. Witness same William in presence of . . . Goldsmith, Warden. Adm. by grace 23 March year aforesaid.

Farringdon Without 13*s*. 2*d*. . . . Cawver s. of Ralph C. of Newborough co. York husbandman, appr. of Dionisius Baylye cit. and Blacksmith, spurrier, *from* 30 November . . . for seven years. Served with same full

term. Witness same Dionisius in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace, day and year aforesaid.

Cheap 13*s.* . . . Daulkes s. of Simon D. of Droitwich co. Worcester, clothier, appr. of William Daulkes cit. and Mercer, from Easter [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii for . . . years. Served full term with same. Witness same William in presence of . . . Newce, Warden. Adm. by grace day and year aforesaid.

Bridge 4*s.* . . . arrett Baker s. of Lambert B. of Southwark co. Surrey, hatmaker, appr. of William Wylson cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of John Jeans, Warden. Entry N. 15 May 37 Hen. viii.

Cornhill 4*s.* 6*d.* . . . bert Strete s. of Thomas S. of York gentleman, deceased, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Draper. Served with same Thomas and with Stephen Malyn by commission of the Court . . . for more than seven years. Witness same Stephen in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 November 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*d.*

Farringdon Without 6*s.* . . . Wylly s. of Robert Wylly of Monmouth co. Hereford yeoman, appr. of Robert Phelips, cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness Edward Taillor, Richard Hardy, . . . mas Knightley, Wardens. Adm. . . . fourth March year aforesaid. Entry M, 6 April . . . Hen. viii.

Blank in original. . . . . 7*s.* Thomas Staynton s. of Richard Staynton of Yeland co. Lancaster, yeoman, appr. of Roland Hill cit. and Mercer. Served his term with Roland and with John Dormer Junior without commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of Clement Newce, Warden, day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 18 April anno . . . tertio Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fines 2*s.* and 12*d.*

Bread Street 4*s.* Thomas Alparte s. of Richard A. of Laxcroft co. Stafford husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Salter. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of . . . Warden. Entry . . . 27 November 3 Ed. vi.

Total of page 4*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

f 8.

. . . . John Dodson s. of Robert Dodson of Burghbrygge co. York, hu[sbandman] deceased, appr. of Thomas Turnor cit. and Shipwright. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Nicholas Deyson, Warden. Adm. . . . March year aforesaid. Entry M. 11 August [anno tricesimo . . .] Hen. viii.

. . . . . Without . . 8*d.* Thomas Nayler s. of John N. late of co. Surrey deceased, appr. of Roger Banstede cit. and Broderer from 25 March [anno . . . primo] Hen. viii for ten years. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 6*d.*

Castle Baynard Cripplegate 4*s.* 6*d.* Thomas Maister s. of Richard M. cit. and Brouderer, deceased, and William Dakyn } ss. of Robert D. also cit. and Brouderer, deceased, Elisius Dakyn } on day and year aforesaid prayed for Freedom by patrimony in presence of William Chese, Warden. Witnesses William Norse, John Lowthe, Roger Bedstede, Blasius Wats, . . . Wytton, Broderers cits. and neighbours. Adm. of Thomas' Father's Entry M. . . . October and of Elisha's and William's 4 March 15 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* 6*d.*

Cripplegate Thomas Barrowe s. of Richard B. of London Capthicker, appr. of Andrew . . . cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same. Witness same Andrew in presence of Antony Neele and Nicholas Johnson, Wardens 14 March year aforesaid. Entry N. 14 June . . Ed. vi.

Aldersgate 6*s.* George Brown s. of William B. of Malton in Ridale co. . . , appr. of Raphael Corneysche cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same. Witness aforesaid wardens. Entry N. 8 May 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Tower 4*s.* Francis Lane s. of late Thomas L. deceased cit. and Bowyer of London, appr. of James Wood cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of Richard Ferrys, Warden. Adm. 15 March, year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . February 37 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Lawrence s. of Thomas L. of Esingwad co. York carpenter, appr. of John Edward cit. and Cordwainer from Christmas 35 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Thomas Powell, Warden. Adm. by grace 16 March year aforesaid.

Cheap 4*s.* Blaseus Bate s. of William B. of Westminster, tailor, appr. of David Appowell cit. and Mercer. Served with same. Witness same David in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 6 November 37 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 5*s.* Thomas Hall s. of John H. of parish of Mary Matfelon without Aldgate, London, brickmaker, appr. of Richard Frythe cit. and Minstrel. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Richard in presence of Hugh Grene, Warden. Adm. 17 March year aforesaid. Entry [2 or 22 October] 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Total of page 58*s.*

B . . . . . Chapell s. of William C. late of Humworth Chapell
4s. co. York deceased, appr. of John Sponer cit. and Butcher. Served with same and with Thomas Trente by commission of the court. Witness . . . in presence of the aforesaid warden. Adm. day aforesaid . . . Entry [. . . tertio die] March 36 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate . . . s Pierson s. of Thomas P. of Bucknall co. Lincoln
4s. yeoman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Butcher. Served with same and with William Waren by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 3 March . . . Hen. viii.

Billingsgate . . . mas Tomlynson s. of William T. late of Trenswold
4s. co. York, husbandman, appr. of William Huetson cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry M. 17 March 34 Hen. viii.

Farringdon . . . indus Blacknall s. of Robert Blacknall late of London,
. . . . . merchant taylor, appr. of Roger Playfote cit. and Butcher from
13s. 2d. Ladyday anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with Roger and Matilda Playfote widow without commission of the court. Witness same Matilda in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship day and year aforesaid. Fee 13s. 2d. Fine 2s.

Candlewick . . . Cudberd s. of Gawin Cudberd late of Southwike in the
13s. 2d. Episcopate of Durham husbandman, appr. of John Hunter cit. and Butcher from Michaelmas Day . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. by grace day and year aforesaid.

Candlewick . . . Wilson s. of Richard W. of Therle co. York, tanner,
s . . . . appr. of Benedict . . . cit. and Butcher. Served with same
6s. and with George Henry without commission of the court. Witness same George in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 28 February 5. Ed. vi. Fee 4s. Fine 2s.

Farringdon . . . dreas Sadeler s. of John S. of London, Capper,
Within deceased, appr. of James . . . odlande cit. and Butcher.
4s. Served with same. Witness, aforesaid wardens. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 8 March 32 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate . . . hes Wotton s. of Nicholas Wotton of Asshebon co.
4s. Derby, glover, appr. of Thomas . . . lson cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas Polle Warden. Adm. day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 19 September 1 Ed. vi.

Bread Street 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . obus Gaskyn s. of Robert G. late of Aboye in Ireland merchant deceased, appr. of Cornelius Bowerne cit. and Merchant Taylor for seven years from 2 February 36 Hen. viii. Served with same. Witness same Cornelius in presence of Thomas Ackworth, Warden. Adm. by grace on day and year aforesaid.

Langbourn 18*d.* . . . hes Bargayn s. of John B. cit. and Bowyer London, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by John Underhill, Warden, William Kelsye and Robert Molding, Brewers, . . . berus Jackson Glazier, John Holmes Weaver, Thomas Jurden Browne Baker, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father L. 3 March 4 Hen. viii.

Dowgate 4*s.* . . . ncencius Anderson s. of John A. of Smetton co. York husbandman, appr. of William Underwyll cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Anna his executrix. Witness same Anna in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 11 . . . bris 32 Hen. viii.

Total of page 3*l.* 2*s.*

f 9

. . ete. . . *s.* 6*d.* Arthur Lambe s. of John Lambe of Leeds co. Kent, appr. of John Goodwyn cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 11 September 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.* 6*d.*

Cordwainer 4*s.* Thomas Homand s. of John H. of Hytchyn co. Hertford t . . . , appr. of Richard German cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with John Lounde. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine . .

Farringdon Within 4*s.* Nicholas Nandick s. of Christopher N. of Kyrby Mowsall co. . . . . appr. of John Pecoke cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. 13 January year aforesaid, Entry N. . . 37 Hen. viii.

Cornhill 4*s.* 4*d.* Henry Thyrkyll s. of Henry T. of Coventry yeoman, appr. of Henry Grover cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 22 January 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 4*d.*

Cheap 4*s.* 4*d.* George Holland s. of William H. of Caldwall co. Derby, husbandman, appr. of Edward Whitchurche cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of said warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 26 January 33 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 4*d.*

Farringdon Within 4*s*. Arthur Catherall s. of Nicholas C. of Catherall co. Lancashire, appr. of William Taylor, cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with William Brewester by commission of the court. Witness same William Brewester in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry M. 5 February, 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s*. William Conwey s. of Thomas C. of Southwark co. Surrey. appr. of William Chertesey cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness Thomas Constable, Warden on behalf of same William. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . [2 or 22] October 36 Hen. viii.

Walbrook 18*d*. Peter Whitehorn s. of Henry W. cit. and Mercer, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony, 15 January, year aforesaid. Certified by Robert Roose, Warden, Nicholas . . . Delacar, George Haunce, Merchant Tailors, Hugh Wath Leatherseller, and Thomas Hanson, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father M. 20 January . . . Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s*. Edward Cater s. of Thomas C. late of Norwich deceased. appr. of Roger Rogerson cit. and Stationer. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Richard Keyle, Warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 29 . . . 36 Hen. viii,

. . . . Within . . 2*d*. Ralph Tyrer s. of Ralph T. of Hidedon co. . . . appr. of Rayner Wolf cit. and Stationer from Christmas 34 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same Rayner in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid.

f 9[b].

. . . . . Skeyles s. of George S. of Durham mason, appr. of Christopher . . . Served with same. Witness same Christopher in presence of aforesaid Warden. Entry N. 1 March 1 Ed. vi.

Wallbrook 6*s*. 8*d*. . . . dus Rowell s. of Ralph R. of Lentall in Wigmore Land, in West Wallia, appr. of John Curtis cit. and Mercer. Served with same and with . . . his executrix. Witness Barnard Jenkyns who married said executrix, in presence of Chamberlain. Witness the same William in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. 22 December . . . . Entry M. 10 November 25 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

Cheap 5*s*. 8*d*. . . . Monghambery s. of Henry M. late of Scrapton co. . . . appr. of John Crymes cit. and Clothworker. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of John Whitehorn, Warden. Adm. 23 December year aforesaid. Entry . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 20*d*.

Cornhill 4*s*. . . . Parker s. of William P. of Elyson co. Stafford weaver, appr. of William . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served

with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 16 December 38 Hen. viii.

Bread Street 9*s*. . . . as Corington s. of Peter C. of Newton co. Cornwall gentleman, appr. of Richard Baron cit. and Mercer. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Richard in presence of Clement Newce Warden. Adm. 11 January year aforesaid. Entry . . . August 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

Cornhill 18*d*. . . . mas Tanfeld s. of Edward T. cit and Leatherseller. Claimed freedom by patrimony on day and year aforesaid. Certified by Edward . . . , . . . Hardy, Wardens John Bawdewyn Skinner, John Litley, William Clerke Drapers and . . . fern Ironmonger cits. and neighbours. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father M . . . November 17 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 18*d*. . . . eorgius Pory s. of Richard P. cit. and Bowyer. Claimed freedom by patrimony on day and year aforesaid. Certified by George Baldock, Jacob Draper, Wardens, William Buckstede, Humphry Collett, John . . . and William Emerson cits. and Bowyers. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father . . . February 7 Hen. viii.

Wallbrook 13*s*. 2*d*. . . . s Browne s. of John Browne of Sherowff Hewton co. York weaver, appr. of John Sturcle cit. and Cook from Christmas 36 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Armestrong, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship. 12 January year aforesaid.

Cheap . . . . . us Waterfall s. of John W. late of Burne co. Lincoln, husbandman, appr. of Simon Waterfall cit. and Leatherseller from Midsummer 33 Hen. viii. for fourteen years. Served with same. Witness same Simon in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on day and year aforesaid. Fee 4*s*. Fine 10*d*.

Total of page 59*s*.

f 10.

. . . . . 6*s*. Hugh Morgan s. of John M. of Barsfield co. Essex . . . appr. of William Chikke cit. and Grocer. Served with same more than nine years. Witness same William in presence of Thomas Constable Warden. Adm. 4 February year aforesaid. Entry M. . . . August 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

[Bro]adstrete 18*d*. John Boughan s. of John B. cit. and Bowyer. Claimed freedom by patrimony on day and year aforesaid. Certified by John Underhill Warden, . . . Freemason, Thomas Day, William Todde, Merchant Taylors, Michael Heythwayte and . . . Pewterers cits. and neighbours. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father L. 9 September 9 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d*

pplegate 4*s*. John Bankys s. of John B. deceased late of Sledmay co. York . . . , appr. of Richard Pykeryng cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Alice his relict and executrix. Witness same Alice in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry . . . February 37 Hen. viii.

arringdon Vithout 4*s*. John Browne s. of Andrew B. of Shrevehutton co York husbandman, appr. of William Weaver cit. and Cook. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of William Harwood, Warden. Adm. 5 February year aforesaid. Entry . . . 38 Hen. viii.

ngbourn 13*s*. 2*d*. John Sharpe s. of Edmund S. of Stephinton . . . appr. of John Royse cit. and Mercer from Easter . . . for ten years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on day and year aforesaid.

arringdon Vithin 2*s*. Geoffrey Palmer s. of William P. of Carelton co. Northampton, appr. of Richard Mallore cit. and Mercer. Served more than seven years of his term with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 December. 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

ipplegate 5*s*. Thomas Ryvet s. of Thomas R. of Stowemarket co. Suffolk yeoman, appr. of Clement Newce cit. and Mercer. Served with same and with John Blu . . . by commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry M. 22 December 34. Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

allbrook 4*s*. Thomas Rawlyn s. of Walter R. of Stondon co. Hertford shoemaker, appr. of Robert Franke cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Reynebrowne Banck, Warden. Adm. 6 February year aforesaid. Entry M. 6 October 33 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

13*s*. 2*d*. Alexander Martyn s. of Matthew M. of Stratford co. Middlesex . . . deceased, appr. of Edward Dove cit. and Clothworker from 15 August 35 Hen. viii. for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of John Whitehorne, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Total of page . . .

f 10b.

. . . . . us Lytchefylde s. of Richard L. of Canterbury co. Kent . . . appr. of Thomas Cuttell cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same and with William . . . without commission of the Court. Witness same William in presence of Richard Ive. . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . primo die February 28 Hen. viii.

6*s*.

Candlewick 20*l.* . . . Wyatt of London Butcher. Robert Suthwik Thomas Kelyng, Wardens, Benedictus Jackson, Roger Norris Henry . . . s, Ralph Byrchynshawe Drapers and John Standon Barber Surgeon were pledges for the said . . . Fee 20*l.*

Broad Street 20*l.* Martin Calthorp of London Draper. Adm. 29 January year aforesaid. William Beere Draper, Anthony Calthorp, . . . Calthorp, Thomas Aldersey Haberdashers and John Smyth Grocer were pledges for the said Martin.

Bassishaw 18*d.* . . . Coward s. of John C. late cit. and Merchant Taylor. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Robert Roose Warden, Richard . . . Merchant Taylor, John Richardson Freemason, William Cloughe Clothworker and John . . . cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm of Father M. 28 January 21 [Hen. viii] Fee 18*d.*

Castle Baynard . . . . . Colsun s. of Henry Colsun of the Isle of Wight fuller deceased, appr. of William Wylde cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Helen . . . Witness same Helen in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. said day and year. Entry N. 9 . . . 5 Ed. vi.

Bread Street 4*s.* . . . p Lewys ap Rice s. of Lewis ap R. of Ross co. Denbigh . . . man, appr. of William Atkyns cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of said warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . N[ovember] 3 Ed. vi.

Cordwainer 18*d.* Thomas Lambert s. of William L. cit. and Mercer deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Clement Newce, Warden, William Maynerd, Roger Martyn, . . . s Warcoppe, Robert Smyth, Mercers, and Robert Harding, Salter, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Adm. of Father. M. 10 March 19 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 18*d.* Valentine Alee als Ligh s. of Robert A. als L. cit. and Mercer. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Clement Newce, Warden, Henry Lee, Draper, Thomas Day, Roger . . . ck Merchant Taylors, William Baker Founder, and William Plompton Fishmonger cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm. of Father M. 26 April 16 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . es Bull s. of John B. of Upwell co. Kent yeoman, appr. of William Knight cit. and Mercer London and Merchant of the Staple of Calais from Midsummer 34 Hen. viii. for nine years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during pprenticeship, on said day and year.

Total of page 41*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

. . . [18*d.*] William Edward s. of . . . E. cit. and Leatherseller. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by . . . mudus . . . , John Barnard, Wardens, Edward Tagge, John Harrys, Robert . . . , . . . Johnson Leathersellers cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm$^{n.}$ of Father L. 20 January 12 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d.*

. . . . 3*s.* Richard Reynoldes s. of Robert R. late of . . . sted co. Gloucester husbandman, appr. of John Barnard cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine . . .

. . .gate 4*s.* Robert Awcok s. of . . . A. of Wyth^{a}m co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of John Johnson cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 October 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Lime Street 4*s.* William Vycars s. of John V. of Walborswych co. Suffolk mariner, appr. of John Barnard cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. vicesimo . . . die March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Castle Baynard 18*d.* Thomas Pemberton s. of Henry P. cit. and Barber Surgeon. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by . . . Clerk, Wardens, William Ward Blacksmith and Spurrier, Richard Purser Clothworker, William . . ., . . . Wynkle Merchant Taylors, and William Crok, Tallow Chandler. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of Father . . . 14 May 13 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d.*

Farringdon Within 18*d.* John Turk s. of George T. cit. and Fishmonger. Claimed freedom by patrimony . . . November year aforesaid. Certified by Ha*[mund] Amcot, Warden, John Swyngfeld, Thomas Pulley, Thomas Carter, James Bacon . . . , . . . P . . . keringe Fishmongers cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm$^{n.}$ of Father M. . . . April 20 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d.*

Billingsgate 4*s.* Michael Meryell s. of John M. of Whetsted co. Suffolk husbandman, appr. of Thomas Knight cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same and with James Bacon by commission of the court. Witness same James in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 29 March 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

* See next entry but one.

Candlewick 5*s*. William Harrys Junior s. of William H. Senior of Great Bursted Grange co. . . . husbandman, appr. of Hamund Amcot, cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same more than eight years. Witness same Hamund then warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 December tricesimo . . . anno Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Cornhill 5*s*. Vrianus Dod s. of Humphrey D. of Kyrrynton co. Cheshire tailor, appr. of Richard Powle cit. and Clothworker served with same and with his relict and executrix for more than seven years. Witness Edmund Dey who married the same . . . in presence of Richard Plumer, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 February 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Wallbrook 4*s*. James Berdmore s. of Stephen B. of Beche co. Stafford husbandman, appr. of Thomas Veubrer cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 October 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. George Danyell s. of John D. cit. and Haberdasher, appr. of Nicholas Spakman cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of Henry Awsten, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 9 November 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*.

Langbourn 7*s*. 4*d*. John Berwyk s. of Robert B. of Warton co. Lancashire husbandman, appr. of John Rauff cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 20 December 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 3*s*. 4*d*.

Total of page 49*s*. 10*d*.

f 11[b].

. . . . . Somerkade s. of Richard S. late of Ba . . .
. . . . . wn . . . appr. of Thomas . . . olf cit. and Fishmonger. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 30 April 36 Hen. viii.

Bi . . . . . tus Wilkynson s. of William W. of Lamefardbridge
. . . . . co. Lincoln . . . appr. of Adrian Serle cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same. Witness same Adrian in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 21 September 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Queenhithe 13*s*. 2*d*. [Ge]orge Brigges s. of George B. of Durham . . . appr. of Percival Skerne [cit.] and Fishmonger from Michaelmas day 36 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same for more than eight years. Witness aforesaid wardens. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*.

Candlewick 4*s*. . . . hurus Lorkyn s. of James L. late of Durdaugh Ireland skinner, appr. of William Aleyn cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of John Collyns, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. vicesimo . . . die 3 king aforesaid [prob. Edw. vi]. Fee 4*s*.

Candlewick 4*s*. [6*d*.] . . . ap Rice s. of Rice ap. Howell of Llan Thogen co. Denbigh yeoman, appr. of William Aleyn cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 May 3 king aforesaid [prob. Edw. vi]. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*d*.

Wallbrook 5*s*. . . . s Frynde s. of Thomas Frynde of Darley co. Hants husbandman, appr. of Robert . . . rsley cit. and Grocer. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Thomas Allsop, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N . . January 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Aldersgate 18*d*. Hugh Hauser s. of Richard H. cit. and Bowyer. Claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by John Morice, Warden, William . . . , John Boffyn, John Bawdwyn, John Butler, and William Humphrey, Bowyers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day. Adm. of Father L. 12 March 2 Hen. viii.

Farringdon . . . . 20*l*. . . . s Rawlynson of London Vintner. Adm. 28 October year aforesaid. Thomas Lee, John Stirley, Alexander . . . ard, Wardens, David Gyttons, John Cater and Thomas Lowe cits. and Vintners were pledges for the said . . . Fee 20*l*.

Castle Baynard 14*s*. 10*d*. . . . s Olyuer s. of Thomas O. of Newebury co. Berks. smith, appr. of William . . . arde cit. and Blacksmith from 23 April 31 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Simon Goldsmyth, Warden. Adm. by grace 3 November year aforesaid. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 20*d*.

Wallbrook 9*s*. [A]ndrew Lorkyn s. of Thomas L. late of Maidstone co. Kent carpenter, appr. of Thomas Mascall cit. and Painter. Served with same. Witness Joan relict and executrix of said Thomas in presence of John Wysdom, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 23 October 24 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 5*s*.

Castle Baynard 4*s* . . . fridus Sparroo s. of William S. late of Watford co. Hertford tailor, appr. of John Stok, cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 November 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine nil on account of poverty.

Cornhill 4*s*. Thomas Goresell s. of John G. late of Oxon [? Oxton] co. Nottingham, husbandman, appr. of Christopher Payne cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness the letter of same Christopher and the testimony of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 November 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Total of page 23*l*. 11*s*.

. . . . . Richard Fallis s. of John F. of Bramok co. Chester currier, appr. of Thomas Berdesworth cit. and Currier. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert Johnson, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 February 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

. . gate 4*s*. Richard Alen s. of William A. late of Allowesley co. Derby labourer deceased, appr. of William Pytt cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of John Whitehorne, Warden. Adm. 30 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 15 June 38 Hen. viii. Fee [4]*s*.

Farringdon Within 9*s*. John Clayton s. of Richard C. of Heton co. York husbandman, appr. of William Taillor cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with William Awder by commission of the court more than seven years. Witness same William Awder in presence of Nicholas O . . . Warden. Adm. 1 . . . year aforesaid. Entry 3 October 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 5*s*.

Cornhill 4*s*. John May s. of Robert May of Mylkeshan co. Wilts clothier, appr. of John Stokmede cit. and Grocer. Served with same John and John Snode by commission of the court. Witness William Peighen, Warden. Adm. 2 August year aforesaid. Entry . . . 6 Ed. vi.

Cripplegate 4*s*. Thomas Badson s. of Christopher B. of eveynghām co. York, appr. of Richard Pykeryng cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Robert Molding Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 6. Ed. vi.

Farringdon Within . . . . John Taylar of London Carpenter. Adm. on said day and year. Edward Whitwell, Warden, John Abbot, Wulstan Wynde, Richard T . . . Carpenters, Robert Roose, Merchant Tailor and William Plompton, Fishmonger, and cits, were pledges for the said John. Fee nil in consideration of a letter from the Lord Treasurer of England.

. . gate 5*s*. 8*d*. William Belfelde s. of Ralph B. of Stowe co. Lincoln . . . appr. of William Plane cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same and with Elizabeth his relict and executrix for more than seven years. Witness same Elizabeth in presence of . . . Preston, Warden. Adm. 3 August year aforesaid. Entry N. 15 April 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 20*d*.

Tower 13*s*. 2*d*. Thomas Barkeley s. of Thomas B. of Henburgh co. York p . . . , appr. of David ap Robert cit. and Skinner from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same and Margaret his relict and executrix. Witness same Margaret in presence of warden aforesaid. Adm. by grace though not enrolled ng apprenticeship on said day and year.

Cripplegate 4*s.* 6*d.* Edward Lydde s. of John L. of Brightwell co. Berks. husbandman, appr. of Thomas Stafford cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert Molding. Adm. 4 August year aforesaid. Entry N. 15 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [6*d.*].

Broad Street 4*s.* 4*d.* Thomas Runkhorne s. of John R. of Runkhorne co. Chester husbandman, appr. of William Medcalffe cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with Richard Hakyns by commission of the court. Witness same Richard in presence of John Whiter, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 14 October 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [4*d.*].

Langbourn 7*s.* 4*d.* Richard Price s. of Richard P. of Hawne co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Richard Maryatt cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with Roger Jourden more than seven years. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 September 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine [3*s.* 4*d.*].

Langbourn 4*s.* William Jakson s. of Thomas J. of Laughton co. Lincoln butcher, appr. of George Coxe cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same. Witness same George in presence of Thomas Lewes, Warden. Adm. said day and year. Entry N. 20 November 38 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 13*s.* 2*d.* John Thrower s. of William T. of Southwark co. Surrey . . . appr. of George Coxe cit. and Cordwainer from Whitsuntide 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same George in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

[12b.

. . . . . 19 . . . . . Bysshoppe s. of William B. of Chesham co. Buckingham . . . appr. of John Lane cit. and Mercer from Lady-day 35 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 20*d.*, and for marrying during term of apprenticeship 5*s.*

Coleman Street 14*s.* 2*d.* Michaell Dey s. of Robert D. of Tokwith co. York, husbandman deceased, appr. John Edward cit. and Currier from 25 July . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Johnson, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

Coleman Street 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Clerk s. of John C. of Westnyng co. Bedford, husbandman, appr. of Philip Kever cit. and Currier from Whitsuntide anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with

same. Witness same Philip in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Farringdon Without 6*s*. . . . Hobkyn s. of John H. of Hampsted co. Middlesex baker, appr. of John . . . cit. and Salter. Served with same and with John Sampson by commission of the court. Witness same John Sampson in presence of John Scotte and Richard Denbow, Wardens. Adm. 23 July year aforesaid. Entry M. 8 August 28 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 2*s*.

Bread Street 8*s*. . . . Jenkynson s. of Thomas J. of Brenton co. Westmoreland tailor, appr. of Robert Colwell cit. and Salter. Served with same and with Richard Pagyngton . . for more than seven years. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N 14 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fines 2*s*. and 2*s*.

Queenhithe 4*s*. 6*d*. . . . . Scales s. of late Anthony Scales of Cambridge, tailor, deceased, appr. of Thomas Lytton cit. and Salter. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 13 December 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*d*.

Farringdon Within 18*d*. Augustus Johnson s. of . . . J. Claimed freedom by patrimony 20 . . . . Certified by Robert Sprignell, John Barker, Wardens, Thomas Kynge Merchant Taylor, Ralph Hitchecok Grocer, William Smyth and Edward Frebarne Haberdashers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm^{n} of Father L. 3 . . . 8 Hen. viii.

Wallbrook 5*s*. . . . Ferreys s. of Richard Ferreys of Tangmorth co. Devon husbandman, appr. of Richard Ellyott cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of George Holland, Warden. Adm. 27 July year aforesaid. Entry . . . 7, 17 or 27 February 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine, 12*d*.

Bread Street 18*d*. John Mellisshe s. of Robert M. cit. and Merchant Taylor. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Thomas Richard, Warden, Cornelius Borne, Robert Hulson, Thomas Smyth Merchant Taylors, John Colton Salter, John Bendlose Clothworker, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm^{n} of Father L. 20 October 6 Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s*. William Stokbrydge s. of Thomas S. late of Borden co. Kent deceased, appr. of Nicholas Stokbrydge cit. and Girdler. Served with same. Witness same Nicholas in presence of Henry Bukfold and John Graye, Wardens. Adm. 28 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 6 February 36 Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s.* Alexander Danser s. of William D. of Gysborne co. York yeoman, appr. of Robert Braunche cit. and Girdler. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 . . . 2 Ed. vi.

Bridge 10*s.* George Blakbell s. of Edward B. late of Chypsey co. Northumberland, appr. of John Wylford cit. and Cutler. Served with same and with Thomas Symond and Christopher Lee by commission of the court. Witness same Christopher in presence of John Crathorn, Warden. Adm. 29 July year aforesaid. Entry N . . . June 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*s.*

f 13.

. . . . Thomas Cryshlowe s. of John C. late of Sheryff Hu . . . husbandman deceased, appr. of Simon Credence cit. and Tyler from . . . 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Simon in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

. . . . 4*s.* Th . . . Halywell s. of Edward H. of Middell Rayson co. Lincoln, appr. of Thomas Boner cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with Hugh . . . by commission of the court. Witness same Hugh in presence of Richard Plumer, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 8 . . . 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 18*d.* Robert Doncon s. of William D. cit. and Cordwainer, deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Thomas Lewes, . . . Harryson Wardens, Robert Bowmer, Wax Chandler, Robert Graunte Haberdasher, Thomas W . . . , and . . . Kerom Cutlers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of Father L. 1 July 6 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 15*s.* 2*d.* Alexander Bradshawe s. of Ambrose B. of Manch . . . appr. of William Samwell cit. and Bowyer from Whitsuntide 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Thomas . . . . Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert Molde, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Candlewick Alderman Robert Clyfton s. of Richard C. cit. and Skinner, appr. of William . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Richard Plumer, Warden. Adm. 8 September year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 December . . Ed. vi . . . .

Candlewick 4*s.* William Hewet s. of William H. of Kyllyam[ar]she co. Derby yeoman, appr. of James Howse cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . December 36 Hen. viii.

Cheap
7*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Yonge s. of James Y. of Ecclesall co. Stafford, chapman, appr. of Edward Deane cit. and Grocer. Served more than seven years with same. Witness William Peigham one of the wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 13 . . . 37 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate
20*l.*

Robert Medley of London innholder. Adm. 14 September year aforesaid. Thomas Larymer, Nicholas Coke, Ralph Smyth, . . . , Wardens, Thomas Hawes and Roger Androwes cits. and Innholders were pledges for the said Robert . . . .

Bridge Without
18*d.*

Nicholas Day s. of Thomas D. cit. and Wax Chandler. Claimed freedom by patrimony . . . 5 September year aforesaid. Certified by Thomas Cressey, Walter Meres, Richard Coxe, Wardens, Richard Foorde, . . . Wax Chandlers and William Plompton Fishmonger, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father M. 20 June 15 Hen. viii.

Walbrook
4*s.*

John Locket s. of John L. of Bradley co. Stafford yeoman, appr. of Rowland Hill cit. and Mercer. Served with same and with Elisha Wymark by commission of the court. Witness Florence relict and executrix of said Elisha in presence of Thomas . . . Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry 18 April 33 Hen. viii.

Cordwainer
4*s.*

Arthur Dawbney s. of Robert D., cit. and Merchant Taylor, appr. to his father. Service witnessed by father in presence of Ralph White, warden. Adm. 16 Sept., year aforesaid. Entry N. 6 May 38 Hen. viii.

Bread Street
4*s.*

William Barwyk s. of Roger B. of Longdon Shropshire husbandman, appr. of William Wylford senior, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same William Wylford and with John Wylford his son and executor. Witness same John Wylford in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 August 38 Hen. viii.

f 13b.
. . . .
. . . .

. . . Longe s. of Thomas L. of Lyttleton co. Wilts. yeoman, appr. of Richard . . . Served with same . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 July 3 Edw. vi.

Farringdon
. . . .
18*d.*

James Queyney s. of Robert Q. cit. and Carpenter. Claimed freedom by patrimony . . . year aforesaid. Certified by John Trille, Francis . . . , Edward Whitwell, Wardens, John Abbot, George Kynge and Richard Tilton, Carpenters, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father M. 3 February 17 Hen. viii.

Aldgate
4*s.*

Henry Bawle s. of Thomas B. late of Warryngton co. Lancashire husbandman, appr. Richard Tylton cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 February 37 Hen. viii.

Aldersgate 4*s.* [* *sic.*] . . . Flowter s. of William F. on Thames* husbandman, appr. of Christopher . . . cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness Alice his wife in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. . . . . Entry N. 4 May 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Tyndley s. of Thomas T. late of Clarebrough co. Nottingham husbandman deceased, appr. of William Barnwell cit. and Carpenter from 23 April 37 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Cheap 4*s.* . . . Stanbridge s. of Richard S. of Brampton co. Northampton husbandman, appr. of Thomas Stanbridge cit. and Girdler. Served with same and with Cuthbert . . . . . commission of the court. Adm. on said day and year. Entry 22 June 38 Hen. viii.

Cordwainer 4*s.* . . . us Amplefurth s. of Richard A. of Boston co. York yeoman, appr. of Robert Diccbnson cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Richard Coke, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 12 August 3 Ed. vi.

Bridge 4*s.* Edward Holly s. of Thomas H. of Sandwich co. Kent husbandman, appr. of John . . . ffe cit. and Merchant Taylor Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Thomas Richarde, Warden. Adm. . . . September year aforesaid. Entry N. 12 March 2 Ed. vi.

Cornhill 4*s.* . . . us Gonson s. of Robert G. late of parish of St. Bees Copland co. Cumberland deceased . . . , appr. of John Bulley cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and Robert Gunstom. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 July 3 Ed. vi.

Cripplegate 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Ryknar s. of Walter R. of Bassyngborne co. Kent yeoman, appr. of Thomas Watt cit. and Merchant Taylor from Ladyday 32 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness, William Robynson and Richard Maynard Goldsmiths in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Tower 7*s.* 4*d.* William Ayate s. of Roger A. of Great Yate co. Stafford, yeoman, appr. of John Shirwood cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness . . . his relict and executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 4 June 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 3*s.* 4*d.*

Farringdon Without . . . . Henry Mallary s. of Thomas M. of Rusheton co. Northampton husbandman, appr. of Henry Mallary senior cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Stephen Johnson, Warden. Adm. 6 September year aforesaid. Entry . . 9 January 1 Ed. vi.

Total of page 4*l.* 7*s.*

f 14.

. . . . Without . . 2*s*.

William Dodson s. of Richard D. of Lytelmetton co. Lancashire . . . , appr. of John Whytepane cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. said day and year. Entry N. 27 June 5 Ed. vi.

[Farringdo]n Without 13*s*. 2*d*.

Robert Nooke s. of Richard N. of Canterbury co. Kent. yeoman, appr. of John Warde cit. and Blacksmith, Spurrier, from Ladyday 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of Simon Goldsmyth, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on said day and year.

Cripplegate 4*s*.

Elisha ap Harry ap Madok s. of Henry ap M. of Ruthyn co. . . . yeoman, appr. of Thomas Wyman cit. and Blacksmith. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 March 36 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 4*s*.

Robert Browne s. of William B. late of parish of Stoo co. Stafford, husbandman, appr. of John Baker cit. and Salter. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Richard Walys, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 14 January 37 Hen. viii.

Tower 13*s*. 2*d*.

Richard Bysshop s. of Robert B. cit. and Butcher London appr. of William . . . cit. and Salter from Christmas 30 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid.

Bridge 6*s*.

William Wakefeld s. of John W. late of Pontefract co. York . . . deceased, appr. of George Baily cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same George in presence of Richard Chamberlein, Warden. Adm. 17 May year aforesaid. Entry 15 October 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine [2*s*.].

Langbourn nihil

John Haward s. of Thomas H. of Staple of Calais gentleman, appr. of Martin Bowes cit. Goldsmith and Alderman. Served with same. Witness same Martin in presence of William G . . .-wood and Nicholas Johnson, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 13 November 32 Hen. viii.

Cheap 13*s*. 2*d*.

Ralph Hankye s. of Hugh H. late of Westchester innholder deceased, appr. of Edward Lane cit. and Vintner from Christmas anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of Thomas Lee, John Stycley, Alexander Carlell, Wardens. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Langbourn 4*s*. Richard Taylor als Capper s. of William T. als Capper of Pykker co. York husbandman, appr. of James Starcl . . . cit. and . . . . Served with same and with Joan his executrix. Witness Robert Dickynson executor of the will of said Jacob in presence of aforesaid wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 June 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Christopher Pierson s. of John P. of Ryssendell co. Westmoreland husbandman, appr. of Ralph Alynson cit. and Horner. Served with same and with Joan his executrix. Witness Ralph Halle who married same Joan, in presence of Richard Burre and Cuthbert Hethewayte, Wardens. Adm. 19 May, year aforesaid. Entry N. 13 May 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Robert Robuck s. of Henry R. of Wombell co. York husbandman, appr. of John Penson cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of William Fletcher Warden. Adm. [vicesimo . . . die] May, year aforesaid. Entry N. 24 March 37 Hen. viii.

Bassishaw 40*s*. William Sympson of London Merchant Taylor. Adm. on said day and year. Robert Roose, Warden, Francis Pope, William Jenkyns, . . . Poulter, Reginald Bloye and Christopher Vaughan cits. and Merchant Taylors were pledges for the said William. Fee 20*l*. but the Court remits 18*l*., so only 40*s*.

f 14b. Total of page 5*l*. . . .

. . . . . Sympson s. of Robert S. of Dacre co. . . . . , appr. of Richard Warren cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of Thomas Acworth, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 October 36 Hen. viii.

Walbrook . . . . . Alkyn s. of John A. of Lychefeld co. Stafford mercer, appr. of Geoffrey [W]alkenden cit. and Skinner. Served with same more than eight years. Witness same Geoffrey in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 1 December 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Cripplegate 4*s* . . . aldus Hudson s. of John H. of Castyll Carrytt cc Cumberland husbandman, appr. of John Pety cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Henry Mallery, Thomas Hudson, and Thomas Spencer, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . July 38 Hen. viii.

Coleman Street 5*s*. . . . s Howson s. of Simon H. late of Mickylcotes co. Lincoln husbandman deceased, appr. of John Awoode cit. and Tyler. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 25 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Cripplegate 4*s*. . . . Walton s. of John W. of Longe Martyn co. Westmoreland husbandman deceased, appr. of Thomas [H]udson cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 24 March 4 Ed. vi.

Aldersgate 4*s*. . . . Rymar s. of William R. late of Newborrowe co. York husbandman, appr. of John Fraunc cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 December 5 Ed. vi.

Farringdon Within 10*s*. 8*d*. . . . Ratclyff s. of Richard R. of Bradf[ord] co. York clothman, appr. of Richard . . . lement cit. and Tyler. Served with same and with John Laker for more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 June 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*s*. 8*d*.

Cripplegate 4*s*. . . . Cley s. of John C. of Wellyngeborough co. Northampton weaver, appr. of Walter . . . cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same Walter in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry. N. 27 February 2 Ed. vi.

Candlewick 4*s*. James Goodwell s. of John G. of Thornewell co. York, smith, appr. of Thomas Bagshawe cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert . . . vek, Thomas Le . . . Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . April 37 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 13*s*. 2*d*. William Jobson junior s. of William J. senior of Rat . . . co. York . . . , appr. of John Rounde cit. and Butcher from Ladyday 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Bishopsgate 4*s*. Christopher Perte s. of Robert P. of King's Langley co. Hertford yeoman, appr. of Henry . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with William Taper by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 [Feb]ruary 35 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 13*s*. 2*d*. William Foster s. of Laurence F. of Botsam co. Kent gentleman, appr. of William Ryggeley cit. and Merchant Taylor from Christmas 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of . . . leworth, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 14 May, year aforesaid.

Total of page 3*l*. 15*s*.

f 15.

. . . . . William Wright s. of John W. of Whaddon co. Kent, appr. of George Ap . . . ly cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same and with George Adams by commission of the court. Witness . . . . . in presence of Richard Elyot, Warden. Adm. 13 December year aforesaid. Entry M. 20 . . . . 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

18*s.* 2*d.* John Congreve s. of John C. of Serne co. Stafford gentleman, appr. of John Core cit. and Grocer from Midsummer . . . Hen. viii. for 9 years. Served with same and with *. . . his relict and executrix for more than seven years. Witness same executrix in presence of William Peig . . . . Adm. by grace 14 December year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine [5*s.*]

* Blank in original.

Bridge Without 14*s.* 2*d.* Roger Armytage s. of Robert A. of Adwycke co. York husbandman, appr. of Roger Bampsbede cit. and Broderer from Midsummer 32 Hen. viii for ten years. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Robert Ibgrave, Warden. Adm. by grace 15 December year aforesaid. Fee . . . Fine . . .

Farringdon Without 13*s.* 2*d.* Richard Jurdan s. of John J. of Ashetonheire co. Shropshire husbandman, appr. of Thomas Doughty cit. and Weaver from 30 November 34 Hen. viii for ten years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas then Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* Edward Holland s. of Richard H. of Prescot co. Lancashire husbandman, appr. of Edward Lee, cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of John Morris, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 13 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cordwainer William Benbryk s. of Robert B. of Mersoy co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Thomas Saunders cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Henry Nayler Warden. Adm. 16 December year aforesaid. Entry N. 12 January 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bridge 5*s.* 4*d.* Hugh Hamerton s. of James H. of Retforthe Claye co. Nottingham yeoman, appr. of William Kellett cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with Margaret his executrix. Witness same Margaret in presence of Richard Bucklande Warden. Adm. 22 December year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [16*d.*]

Castle Baynard 20*l.* Thomas Fowler of London Barber Surgeon. Adm. 23 December year aforesaid . . . , Augustus Clarke, Wardens, Thomas Vycar, John Smyth, William Walton and Thomas . . . were pledges for the said Thomas. Fee 20*l.*

Aldgate 4*s.* William Isakke s. of William I. of Sisterkyrke co. York husbandman, appr. of Robert Todd cit. and Pavior. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Richard Rodinge, Warden. Adm. 9 January year aforesaid. Entry N. 11 November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cheap 4*s.* John Clerke s. of Alexander C. of Lincoln chapman, appr. of Thomas Keen cit. and Blacksmith. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Richard Carpenter, Warden. Adm. 10 January year aforesaid. Entry 24 October 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* James Halle s. of John H. late of Southwark capper, appr. of Thomas Bucke cit. and Cutler. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Laurence Grene, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 31 July 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* Henry Cradock s. of John C. of Romekyrk co. Richmond husbandman, appr. of Hugh Holmes cit. and Cutler. Served with same and with Thomas Edlyn by commission of the court. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 May 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* Robert Halle s. of Robert H. of Beckingham co. Nottingham yeoman, appr. of Hugh Holmes cit. and Cutler. Served with same and with Thomas Edlyn by commission of the court. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 May 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Total of page 20 . . .

f 15[b].

. . . . . Smyth s. of Thomas Smyth late of . . . clerk, ... appr. of Francis . . . cit. and Draper [?]. Served with same more than 10 years. Witness same Thomas in presence of Laurence Rap Jent, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. . . . 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Aldgate 4*s.* . . . Marshe s. of John M. of Hendon co. Middlesex yeoman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Richard Coke, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Dowgate 4*s.* . . . aros Glen s. of Robert G. of Newman co. Northampton labourer, appr. of Henry . . . alton cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Richard Plomer, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 December 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cheap 20*l.* George Leyton of London cook. Adm. on said day and year. Roger Bett, William Harwood, John Stirle, John Pope, Wardens, ... and Richard Husbode cits. and Cooks were pledges for the said George. Fee 20*l.*

Cripplegate 13*s.* . . Francis Smythe s. of John S. of Elmelelovet co. Worcester husbandman, appr. of William Smyth cit. and Goldsmith from Midsummer 34 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same and with . . . ore. Witness Thomas Browne one of the wardens of the craft. Adm. by grace [. . . secundo die] December, year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Vintry 4*s.* . . . us Cokson s. of Amer C. of Selby co. York, yeoman, appr. of Thomas Cowdall cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bridge 6*s.* . . . as Hyll s. of John H. of Trynge co. Hertford husbandman, appr. of Lancelot Hethe cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served more than seven years with same and with Roger . . orrell. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 4 May 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Farringdon . . . . 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . as Warberton s. of Robert W. of Tylston co. Chester husbandman, appr. of Bartholomew Cave cit. and Merchant Taylor from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Bartholomew in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Cordwainer 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . ap Thomas s. of Thomas ap Griffith of Melverley co. Shropshire yeoman, appr. of Hugh Griffith cit. and Baker from Easter 35 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Hugh in presence of John Colbyn, Warden. Adm. by grace 5 December, year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

Aldgate 4*s.* . . . cus Boythe s. of William B. of Sandall co. York yeoman, appr. of Thomas . . . rell cit. and Baker. Served with same and with Richard Fuller by commission of the court. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 5*s.* . . . rd Hynde s. of William H. late of Rowleston co. Nottingham miller, appr. of William Squyer cit. and Baker. Served with same and with . . . * his relict and executrix. Witness John Danby, Merchant Taylor, in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 30 July 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

*Blank in original.

Lime Street. 4*s*. Christopher Thomson s. of John T. of town of Standrop co. Durham, yeoman, appr. of Roger Gybson cit. and Cook. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Roger Bett, Warden. Adm. 8 December year aforesaid. Entry N. 15 July 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without 14*s*. 10*d*. Francis Rollesley s. of John R. of Rollesley co. Derby esquire, appr. of Henry Rollesley cit. and Clothworker fr. 15 August 37 Hen. viii for eight years. Served more than 7 years. Witness same Henry in presence of Henry Nayller, Warden. Adm. by grace 10 December, year aforesaid. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 20*d*.

Total of page 24*l*. 11*s*. . . . *d*.

f 16.

. . . . . Nicholas Pillesworth s. of John P. of Epworth co. Lincoln, appr. of Matthew Philipson cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Matthew in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 January 37 Hen. viii.

. . gate . . . *s*. John Elyott s. of John E. of Lymehouse co. Middlesex limeman, appr. of David Prowse cit. and . . . Served more than seven years with same and with William Lloid by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 10*s*.

. . . . Street . . *s*. Peter Mylborn s. of Edward M. late of Spernalle co. Warwick husbandman, appr. of William Fletcher cit. and Skinner. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same William in presence of Henry Busshe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 May 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

Langbourn 4*s*. William Gyttowe s. of John G. of Standon co. Hertford yeoman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Mercer London and Merchant of Staple of Calais. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. 5 April . . . Entry M. 1 June 35 Hen. viii.

. . . gate 14*s*. 2*d*. Robert Turke s. of John T. of Strode near Rochester co. Kent yeoman, appr. of Nicholas . . . cit. and Haberdasher from 18 October 30 Hen. viii. for eight years. Served with same more than seven years of term and rest in king's wars. Witness same Nicholas in presence of . . . Marler, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine [12*d*.].

Bishopsgate 5*s*. John Sparcheforde s. of Thomas S. of Hackney, co. Middlesex gentleman appr. of Robert Keychen cit. and Salter. Served more than eight years with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry [illegible] 22 March 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine [12*d*.].

Bread Street 4*s*. John Scutte s. of James S. of Crowle co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Richard Hamond by commission of the court and Alice his relict and executrix. Witness same Alice in presence of Thomas Acworthe. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24. . . . 36 Hen. viii.

Cordwainer 4*s*. Roger Wrighte s. of Roger W. late of Malton co. York weaver deceased, appr. of Robert Dawson cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and Thomas Cley by commission of the court. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 February 36 Hen. viii.

Dowgate 4*s*. Humphrey Revell s. of Thomas R. of Tyddyswold co. Derby yeoman, appr. of Richard Pykeryng cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Robert Roose Merchant Taylor using the said craft of Bowyers, by commission of the court. Witness same Robert in presence of John Underhill, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 30 March 37 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s*. John Goode s. of Robert G. of parish of yven co. Sussex husbandman, appr. of Thomas Bleke cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Ameas, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 10 December 36 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 9*s*. John Mychell s. of Christopher M. of Colne co. Lancaster yeoman, appr. of Thomas Briddoke cit. and Draper. Served more than seven years with same and with Joan his relict and executrix. Witness same Joan in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. 7 April year aforesaid. Entry N. 27 June 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 5*s*.

Wallbrook 18*d*. Griffith Johns alias Harrys s. of William J. alias H. cit. and Mercer deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Clement Newce, Warden, William Myddleton Mercer, John Crymes Clothworker, Henry Vaughan Draper, Thomas H . . . Skinner, and John Mathewe Merchant Taylor, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm. of father K. 6 September 14 Hen. vii.

Total of page . . .

f 16b.

. . . . . Barnes s. of John B. cit. and Girdler, appr. of . . . . Thomas Barwyk cit. and . . . Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas . . . . Adm. 29 March year aforesaid. Entry . . . 21 February 31 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*s*. 8*d*.

ddersgate . . . Seward s. of Thomas S. late cit. and Poulterer . . . deceased, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Poulterer from 24 August 34 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Agnes his relict and executrix. Witness same Agnes in presence of William . . . sley and Roger Nicholls, Wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

ime . . . s Andrew s. of Giles A. of Cranebroke co. Kent treet. clothmaker, appr. of Stephen . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness Robert Roose one of the wardens on behalf of aforesaid Stephen. Adm. 30 March year aforesaid. Entry 18 January 3 Ed. vi.

arringdon William Tollye of London Draper. Adm. on said day and . . . year. . . . per, Warden, William Parker, Philip Banbery 3*l.* 10*s.* Drapers, John Straker Weaver, William Browne Barber Surgeon, . . . Humphrey Gandye Tallow Chandler cits. were pledges for the said William. By virtue of a certain act of the Mayor and Aldermen, he pays, 24 January 33 Hen. viii. 3*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*

wainer . . . as Downton s. of William D. of Brystowe yeoman, appr. of William Parker cit. and Draper. Served with same and with Robert Sympson and again with aforesaid William Parker by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 April 2 Ed. vi.

. . . s Norbrige s. of Oliver N. of Wynsore co. Berkshire yeoman, appr. of Philip . . . cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same Philip in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry 23 December 36 Hen. viii.

don . . . nas Salte s. of George S. of Stafford co. Stafford minstrel, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Fletcher. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of . . . warden. Adm. 31 March year aforesaid. Entry N. 12 March 35 Hen. viii.

gdon . . . Fawcoune s. of Henry F. of Newe Malton in Rydall co. York husbandman, appr. of Richard Bradebery cit. and Sadler. Served with same more than nine years. Witness same Richard in presence of Richard Browne, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 3 June 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

gdon . . . ieus Feltes s. of William F. late of Whetstone co. ut Middlesex husbandman, deceased, appr. of John Alystre cit. and Sadler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry 5 April 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . tus Howson s. of John H. of Blythe co. Nottingham husbandman, appr. of William Curtice cit. and Sadler. Served with same and with Margaret his executrix Witness George Crane who married same executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. . Entry N. 17 September 1 Ed. vi.

Bishopsgate 4*s.* . . . fridus Barwyke s. of Roger B. of Kyrlby Kendall co. Westmoreland husbandman, appr. of Henry Crowder cit. and Sadler. Served with same and with William Sebright by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 4 May 38 Hen. viii.

Broad Street 4*s.* . . . s Rykford s. of William R. of Warfeld co. Berkshire, husbandman, appr. of John Grey cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Nicholas Smalle and . . . Phillipson, Wardens. Adm. 2 April year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 July 4 Ed. vi.

Dowgate 4*s.* . . . Page s. of William P. of Calverton co. Nottingham yeoman, appr. of Nicholas Smalle cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Nicholas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 10 May 1 Ed. vi.

Total of page . . .*s.* 6*d.*

f 17.

. . . k . . . . William Atkynson s. of Richard A. deceased, late of Selby co. [York], appr. of Robert Wodde cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of John Underhill, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 20 July 38 Hen. viii.

. . . ll 13*s.* 2*d.* Richard Jackman s. of Thomas J. of Skipton in Craven co. York yeoman, appr. of Richard Farande cit. and Draper from 2 February . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of . . . Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship. 27 . . .

Tower 4*s.* 6*d.* Richard Edmunds s. of James E. of Pisbroke co. Rutland yeoman, appr. of Thomas Burnell cit. and Mercer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 February 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [6*d.*].

[Brea]d Street 18*d.* George Nashe s. of Alexander N. cit. and Wax Chandler deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony 28 April year aforesaid. Certified by Thomas . . . , Walter Meer and Richard Cock, Wardens, John Cressy Wax Chandler, John Goter and John Grene, Founders, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm. of father L. 21 November, 6 Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s.* [* *sic.*] Robert Wythyns s. of William W. of Westchester gentleman, appr. of Henry . . . cit. and Grocer. Served with same Henry. Witness same *Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 24 March 33 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 6*s.* Henry Rose s. of Thomas R. of Lewys co. Sussex shoemaker deceased, appr. of John Alystree cit. and Sadler. Served with same for more than eight years. Witness same John in presence of Roland Tweddell, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 April anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Cordwainer nihil. Michall Agas s. of Thomas A. of Shere co. Surrey yeoman, appr. of William Laxton Alderman, cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness . . . one of the wardens on behalf of the said William. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 21 October 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* Simon Skydmore s. of David S. of Burnam co. Buckingham gentleman, appr. of Bartholomew Clevyng cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same. Witness same Bartholomew in presence of William Suthwood, Warden. Adm. 30 April year aforesaid. Entry N. 29 January 36 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 18*d.* Richard Reed s. of Thomas R. cit. and Goldsmith deceased. Claimed freedom by patrimony . . . May year aforesaid. Certified by Nicholas Johnson, Warden, Robert Hartoppe, Simon Palmer, John Langley, James Aldersley, Robert . . . Goldsmiths, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on said day and year. Adm. of father L. 3 March 9 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s.* John Foster s. John F. of Eperstone co. Nottingham husbandman, appr. of Richard Ive cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same and with William Stephen by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of William . . . amyman, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 . . . 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* John Bales s. of Christopher B. of Lartynton co. Richemond husbandman, appr. of Edward Bales cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 21 March 36 Hen. viii.

Queenhithe 5*s.* Thomas Armstronge s. of Richard A. of Ystilworth co. Middlesex yeoman, appr. of Thomas Barbor cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same and with Naveron his executrix more than eight years. Witness same Naveron in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 30 . . . 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [12*d.*].

Total of page 51*s.*

. . . . . Smythe s. of Robert S. cit. and Mercer, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and . . . Served nine years, four with same Thomas and five with John Marshe without commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 19 April 34 Hen. viii. Fee . . . Fine 2*s.*

Farringdon . . . . . us Davy s. of David app. Lluen of Flynteshere co. Southwall husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 6 March 3 Ed. vi.
4*s.*

Broad Street . . . . . Tynker s. of John T. of Penyston co. York, butcher, appr. of William . . . cit. and Cooper. Served with same and with John Lowe. Witness same John in presence of John Ameas, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 March, 2 Edw. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Farringdon Without . . . Gretton s. of Richard Gretton, late of Smalson co. Derby husbandman, appr. of Richard . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with the same. Witness Robert Roose, one of the Wardens. Adm. 9 April year aforesaid. Entry N. 10 July 38 Hen. viii.
4*s.*

Cheap . . . s Chaunsey s. of Laurence C. of Grimsby co. Lincoln yeoman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Goldsmith from Ladyday . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of John Johnson, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, on said day and year.
13*s.* 2*d.*

Candlewick . . . Kelstern s. of Christopher K. of Dunston co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and [Sp]urrier. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 2 March 37 Hen. viii.
4*s.*

Candlewick . . . Farron s. of John F. of Bekeshawe co. York, husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and . . . Served with same. Witness same John in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry 22 March 36 Hen. viii.
4*s.*

Broad Street Anthony Smyth s. of William S. of Killerbye co. Durham husbandman, appr. of Michael . . . ythwayte cit. and Pewterer. Served with same. Witness same Michael in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 7 March 1 Ed. vi.
4*s.*

Coleman Street . . . Bygge s. of Emenus B. of Burbage co. Leicester husbandman, appr. of Michael . . . cit. and Pewterer. Served with same. Witness same Michael in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 12 June 5 Ed. vi.
4*s.*

Langbourn nihil. . . . rus Anderson s. of John A. of Burro under Stanes Amore co. York husbandman, appr. of Thomas Curteis cit. and Pewterer from 2 February 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee nihil because Alderman.

Langbourn 4*s*. James Bromley s. of John B. cit. and Taylor deceased appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Pewterer. Served with same and with Margaret his relict and executrix. Witness Thomas Gilberd who married same Margaret in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . October 36 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 15*s*. 10*d*. . . . Williamson s. of Thomas W. of Bugdon co. . . . yeoman, appr. of Nicholas Gentyll cit. and Poulterer from Midsummer anno . . . quinto Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Richard Wright without commission of the court. Witness same Richard in presence of Roger Nicholls, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fines 2*s*. and 8*d*.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. . . . Tayle s. of John T. of Tavestock co. Devon yeoman, deceased, appr. of George . . . leber cit. and Armourer. Served with same. Witness same George in presence of Richard Laycroft, Warden. Adm. . . . April year aforesaid. Entry N. 6 December 4 Ed. vi.

f 18. Total of page 3*l*. 13*s*.

. . . . . Thomas Pykering s. of Henry P. of Twynton co. . . . appr. of Thomas Howe cit. and Salter from Christmas 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship. Adm. on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 6*d*.

. . . . 4*s*. Adam Pylsworthe s. of John P. of Epworthe co. Lincoln appr. of John Morfyn cit. and Cook. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Armestronge, Warden. Adm. 26 August year aforesaid. Entry . . . 17 November 38 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s*. John Swynerton s. of Richard S. of Oswester co. Salop clothworker, appr. of William Forman knight, cit. Alderman and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness Robert Whetstone one of the then wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . March 4 Ed. vi.

. . gate 16*s*. 6*d*. John Loggyn s. of Ralph L. late of Stafford co. Stafford yeoman deceased, appr. of Thomas Dale cit. and Woolman from 24 August . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Hawkyns, Warden. Adm. 27 August year aforesaid. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. and . . .

Bridge Without 13*s.* 2*d.*

Thomas Turner s. of John T. of Wodham Ferres co. Essex . . . appr. of John Haselwood cit. and Leatherseller from Christmas 31 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness . . . Waren, Robert Coke, William Chare and John Stainer Leathersellers in presence of H . . . Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Bridge Without 13*s.* 2*d.*

John Meynley junior s. of John M. senior of Smythwyk co. Stafford labourer, appr. of Henry Goodere cit. and Leatherseller from 1 November anno . . . sexto Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Bridge Without 13*s.* 2*d.*

William Goodere s. of Henry G. cit. and Leatherseller appr. of Henry his father cit. and Leatherseller from Midsummer 33 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Lime Street nihil.

Hugh Dawson s. of Hugh D. of Alandale co. Hexham yeoman, appr. of Roger Gibson cit. and Cook served with same and with John Myrfyn and John Gresham knight and Alderman by commission of the court. Witness same John Gresham in presence of John Armstrong, Warden. Adm. 29 August year aforesaid. Entry . . . to decimo die July 38 Hen. viii.

Wallbrook 4*s.*

William Redman s. of John R. of Thorneton co. York husbandman, appr. of Richard Crosthwayte cit. and Pewterer. Served with same. Witness Clementia wife of said Richard in presence of Nicholas Crosthwayte, Warden. Adm. 30 August year aforesaid. Entry N. 31 August 37 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.*

Richard Bromet s. of John B. late of Coryngham co. Lincoln tailor deceased, appr. of John Elcok cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Elizabeth his executrix. Witness Richard Molding one of the wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . July 1 Ed. vi.

Cheap 4*s.*

Walter Coppynger s. of John C. late cit. and Fishmonger appr. of Robert Longe cit. and Mercer. Served with same and with Cicely his relict and executrix. Witness Thomas Goodman one of the wardens. Adm. 31 August year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 November 36 Hen. viii.

Total of page 4*l.* . . .

. . . . . Betterys s. of John B. late of London Carpenter . . . . deceased, appr. of Richard . . . cit. and Broderer from Ladyday 32 Hen. viii for fourteen years. Served with same . . . years. Witness same Richard in presence of Thomas . . . Adm. 5 August year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

. . . Awbs s. of John A. of parish of All Hallows Staining
Candlewick London minstrel, appr. of Thomas Davy cit. and Clothworker.
5*s.* Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Whitehorne, Warden. Adm. 6 August year aforesaid. Entry M. penultimate day of . . . 31 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Cripplegate [Richard] Tyffyn s. of William T. of Pattryngton co. York, husbandman, appr. of Robert Shepperd cit. and Plasterer. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Oliver Thomas, Warden. Adm. 9 August year aforesaid. Entry. . . 3 Edw. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.**

Aldersgate . . . Watson s. of Robert W. of Amersam co. Buckingham husbandman, appr. of William Ellder cit. and Plasterer. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 . . . 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*
5*s.*

Farringdon Within . . . Blonckit s. of Thomas B. of Conwey co. Meath, Ireland husbandman, appr. of Cornelius Wolffe cit. and Plasterer. Served with same more than eight years. Witness same Cornelius in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 . . . 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*
6*s.*

Translation Richard Thorneton adm. 11 March 4 Hen. viii in the
15*s.* 4*d.* craft of Armourers, afterwards viz. . . . August 6 Hen. viii seeks to be translated to the craft of Clothworkers which he now follows and will in future follow. As Richard Laycroft and William Gonne, Wardens of the Armourers and Richard . . . and Henry Nayler, Wardens of the Clothworkers were pledges for the said Richard. Translated accordingly from the Armourers to the Clothworkers. Fee 15*s.* 4*d.*

Farringdon Within . . . s Benethorp s. of Edward B. late of Whaplett co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Nicholas Keysar cit. and Vintner. Served more than eight years with same and with John Danyell by commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of . . . Styrley, Warden. Adm. 12 August year aforesaid. Entry N. 27 August 38 Hen. viii. Fee &c. Fine 3*s.* 4*d.*
7*s.*

Bridge Within . . . d Robynson s. of Robert R. of Mydlam co. York yeoman, appr. of Robert Wood cit. and Fishmonger from Whitsun [3] 4 Hen. viii for ten years. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of William Coke, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on 15 August year aforesaid.
13*s.* 2*d.*

* *Md. that on 21 May 3 E.* vi. the said Richard Tyffyn was relieved from *the freedom* by authority of the Mayor and Aldermen.

Cheap 4*s.* William Throme s. of William T. cit. and Merchant Taylor, deceased, appr. of Thomas Rydeley cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of William Peighan, Warden. Adm. 18 August year aforesaid. Entry M. 11 February, 35 Hen. viii.

Cheap 13*s.* . . *d.* Thomas Lenthorpe s. of Nicholas L. of Pomfrett co. York yeoman, appr. of Edward Moreton cit. and Grocer from 25 July 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Billingsgate 13*s.* 8*d.* John Kynge s. of William K. of Bury St. Edmund co. Suffolk yeoman, appr. of Thomas Howe cit. and Salter from 24 August [3] 6 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Scotte, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 6*d.*

Total of page . . .

f 19.

. . . . John O . . . s. of C. . . . O. of . . klensebes co. S . . . appr. of Maurice Davy cit. and B . . . from . . . 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with . . . Joan his relict and executrix. Witness . . . in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

. . Without [5]*s.* 8*d.* Arthur Bank s. of William B. of Hynkestone co. Kent, appr. of William Morrice cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Margaret his executrix more than seven years. Witness Robert Walker who married said executrix, in presence of John Morice, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 10 April 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 20*d.*

Bridge 4*s.* Richard Pilfolde s. of Thomas P. of Horsham co. Sussex husbandman, appr. of Roger Pilfolde cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Richard Evo, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 August 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* John Armorer s. of John A. of King's Hospital gentleman, appr. of William Grene cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same and with Barbara his executrix. Witness Stephen Rogers who married same Barbara, in presence of . . . Warden Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 September 38 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 5*s.* 8*d.* Thomas Syson s. of Thomas S. of Belton co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Thomas Chamber cit. and Salter. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Scotte, Warden. Adm. 20 January year aforesaid. Entry N . . . 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 20*d.*

. . . . . John Dobbes s. of Andrew D. of Hemyngburgh co. York husbandman, appr. of Richard Dobbes Alderman cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness George Forman, Warden on behalf of said Alderman. Adm. 23 January year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . November 36 Hen. viii. Fee nil because Alderman.

Cornhill 7*s.* Henry Raper s. of John R. of Enderby co. York husbandman, appr. of John Halywell cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 17 February 2 Ed. vi.

Cripplegate 4*s.* Alexander Allen s. of Anthony A. of York merchant, appr. of John Bank cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Augustine Clerk, Warden. Adm. 24 January year aforesaid. Entry N. 12 October 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Aldgate 4*s.* Patrick Boyse s. of William B. of Natys, Ireland, merchant, appr. of Thomas Spencer cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Richard Pye, Warden. Adm. 25 January year aforesaid. Entry N. 3 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine nil.

Bridge Without 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Bosdon s. of Robert B. of Offley co. Hertford husbandman, appr. of William Hardwyk cit. and Joiner from Easter . . . Ed. vi for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Bridge Without 13*s.* 2*d.* Nicholas Martyne s. of Adrian M., cit. and Weaver London, appr. of William Hardwyk cit. and Joiner from Midsummer . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Portsoken 4*s.* John Gammage s. of John G. of Walden co. Essex yeoman, appr. of Robert Bowyer cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of John Gamble, Warden. Adm. 26 January year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bridge 4*s.* Peter a Calverley s. of Hugh a C. of Hanley co. Chester husbandman, appr. of William Barnard cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 8 May 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Total of page 4*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

. . . . . Pha . . . h s. of Nicholas P. cit. and Butcher, ... claimed freedom by patrimony. Certified by James Woodland, . . . Peck, William Hewetson, Wardens, Henry Woodland, and Andrew Castell . . . cits. and neighbours. Adm. on said day and year. Adm. of father K. 2 May . . . Hen. viii. Fee 18*d.*

Bridge 4*s.* . . . Jane s. of John J. of Mentmore co. Buckingham husbandman, appr. of Henry . . . cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with Helen his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of John Bynck, Warden. Adm. 18 January year aforesaid. Entry N. . . . ember 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Queenhithe 19*s.* 10*d.* . . . Parret s. of Robert P. of Oxford co. Oxford gentleman, appr. of Edmund Alysaunder cit. and Mercer from Christmas 27 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Edmund in presence of Thomas Godman, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Fee [13]*s.* 2*d.* Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*

Farringdon Without 6*s.* . . . Nycolson s. of William N. of city York miller, appr. of John . . . cit. and Girdler. Served with same and with James Atkynson without commission of the court. Witness same James in presence of Henry Kinge and Francis Hurte, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 3 February 26 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Cheap. . . . Bomer s. of Christopher B. of Hull co. York shoemaker, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Girdler. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 December [3]8 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cripplegate 6*s.* [6*d.*] . . . Machyn s. of Richard M. of Guildford co. Surrey shoemaker, appr. of Matthew Wood cit. and Girdler. Served with same and with . . . his executrix more than seven years. Witness same executrix in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 July 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.* 6*d.*

Farringdon . . . . 20*l.* Thomas Percivall of London Butcher. Adm. on said day and year. Benedict Jackson, John Watson, William Hewetson, Wardens, Robert . . . , Thomas Kelynge, and John Lawnde cits. were pledges for the said Thomas. Fee 20*l.*

Cripplegate 4*s.* . . . Wylkynson s. of Richard W. of Mackworthe co. Derby husbandman, appr. of James Pulleyn cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of John Morrice, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 May 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Cornhill 4s. . . . d Byddell s. of William B. of Rolleston co. Stafford schoolmaster, appr. of Thomas Galy cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Henry Nayler, Warden. Adm. 19 January year aforesaid. Entry N. 28 January 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

Farringdon Within 5s. 8d. . . . Haddok s. of Thurstan H. of Derby co. Derby minstrel, appr. of Laurence Kente cit. and Clothworker. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Laurence in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4s. Fine 20d.

Coleman Street 4s. [Tho]mas Downe s. of Robert D. cit. and Ironmonger London, appr. of Richard . . . berlyn cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of John Haskewe. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 11 July 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

Cornhill 4s. . . . Jerom s. of Richard J. of Alve co. York labourer, appr. of Richard Hodge cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of William Ingram, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 March 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4s.

Bishopsgate . . s. 6d. Ralph Barnes s. of Henry B. of Shevington co. Lancashire husbandman, appr. of John Braser cit. and Baker. Served with same and with William Savage by commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden, Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 13 July 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4s. Fine 18d.

Total of page 23l. . . .

f 20.

. . . . . [Geor]ge W . . . s. of . . . W. . . . appr. . . . . of John M . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Henry Nayler, Warden. Adm. 14 January . . . Entry N. 9 March 3 Ed. vi.

. . . Street . . . . Robert Sayre s. of John S. of Hamsterley in co. Durham husbandman, appr. of John Watson cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 December . . . . Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

Candlewick 4s. Nicholas Newton s. of William N. of Burtby co. York husbandman, appr. of William Wall cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 December 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

Langbourn [4]*s.* Robert Coke s. of John C. of Bugthropp co. York carpenter, app. of John Cooke cit and Clothworker. Served with same and with Elizabeth his executrix. Witness John Game who married same executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 December 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* Thomas Hawtrey s. of Thomas H. of Ellesborough co. Buckingham . . . , appr. of Reginald Conygrave cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness Ralph White, Warden. Adm. 16 January year aforesaid. Entry . . . December 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Langbourn 4*s.* James Corser s. of Thomas C. of Upton Cresett co. Shropshire yeoman, appr. of Henry Philips cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Joan his executrix. Witness Humphrey Shawe who married said executrix. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 May 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bishopsgate . . . . Simon Loklande s. of Christopher L. of Staynton co. Richmond husbandman, appr. of John Howell cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Sparrowe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cripplegate 5*s.* William Webster s. of John W. late of Silton co. York blacksmith, appr. of Thomas Grenell cit. and Wax Chandler. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas Day. Adm. 16 January year aforesaid. Entry . . . 19 November 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [12*d*].

Farringdon Without 16*s.* Richard Selby s. of John S. of parish of St. Peter co. Hertford husbandman, appr. of William Warner cit. and Ironmonger. Served more than seven years with same and with . . . his executrix and John Atkynson without commission. Witness same John Atkynson in presence of John Haskewe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry 23 November . . . Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fines 2*s.* and 10*s.*

Queenhithe 5*s.* Thomas Slake s. of John S. of Emlay co. York yeoman, appr. of Ralph Alayn cit. and Grocer. Served with same and with his executrix and Emma Bittonson his widow for seven years of term by commission of court and was excused remainder. Witness same Emma in presence of William Peigham, Warden. Adm. 17 January year aforesaid. Entry . . . 20 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

Wallbrook 13*s.* 2*d.* Alban Wood s. of Robert W. of Whitkyrk co. York yeoman, appr. of Thomas Alsopp cit. and Grocer from Christmas 36 Hen. viii. for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Cheap 4*s*. John Brigg s. of John B. of St. Osyes co. Essex yeoman, appr. of William Mosyer cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Robert Gardener, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 6 May 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Thomas Wacer s. of Thomas Water of Canterbury shoemaker, appr. of Thomas Descor cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of William Knolt, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 15 December 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

f 20b. Total of page 3*l*. 5*s*. 2*d*.

. . . . . Dyxson s. of Thomas D. cit. and . . . London, ... appr. of John . . . cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same more than . . . years and with Katherine his executrix . . . commission of the court. Witness same Katherine in presence of . . . hott, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 14 January . . . Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Aldgate 7*s*. John Elys s. of Roger E. of Glentworthe co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of William Harryson cit. and Cutler. Served with same more than seven years and with Margaret his administratrix. Witness same Margaret in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 January 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 3*s*.

Bridge 4*s*. (*or C.) . . . rt Saye s. of John S. of Dodington co. Northampton gentleman, appr. of Ralph *Olarvys cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Ralph in presence of Thomas Allsopp, Warden. Adm. 12 January year aforesaid. Entry N. 2 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Tower 4*s*. . . . Thurston s. of John T. of Eston co. Huntingdon yeoman, appr. of John Thurston cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 17 November 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*.

Vintry 5*s*. . . . Porter s. of Richard P. of Barton co. York labourer, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Joiner. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas Peterborough, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24 December 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Broad Street 4*s*. [Joh]n Balgye s. of Otwell B. of Castell of Gresley co. Nottingham gentleman, appr. of Nicholas Wilford, cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness John Wylford on behalf of Elizabeth executrix of aforesaid Nicholas in presence of Ralph . . . Adm. 13 . . . year aforesaid. Entry M. 22 *June 35 Hen. viii.* Fee 4*s*.

Broad Street 4*s.* . . . Pace s. of John P. of Lyn co. Norfolk gentleman, appr. of Ralph . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Thomas Polsted by commission of the court. Witness aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 . . . Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . F. . . . s. of . . . F. late cit. and Draper of London deceased, appr. of John . . . cit. and Mercer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 16 July . . . Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Enderson s. of Robert E. of Rice co. York weaver, appr. of William . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 13 July 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Coleman Street 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Myles s. of William M. of Barswell co. Warwick husbandman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor from 28 October 36 Hen. viii. for eight years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of . . . Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13s. 2*d.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Ellys s. of Thomas E. of Langton co. Essex husbandman, appr. of Richard . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 30 June 5 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Within 4*s.* . . . Courtnall s. of Robert C. of Brysett co. Suffolk husbandman, appr. of Edward Gilbert cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of William Southwood, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 16 December 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bridge 10*s.* Richard Pawner s. of John P. of New Windsor co. Berks. miller, appr. of William Bridger cit. and Grocer. Served with same more than eight years. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 December 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Total of page 3*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

f 21.

. . . . . 2*d.* James Kelle s. of Robert K. of Brokelsay co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Thomas Baly cit. and Barber Surgeon from Whitsuntide 35 Hen. viii. for nine years. Served more than eight years with same. Witness same Thomas in the person of Augustine Clerk, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 4 October year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

Bishopsgate 4*s*. Matthew Est s. of John E. of Armesley co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Nicholas Appleton cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same Nicholas in presence of aforesaid warden on said day and year. Entry N. . . . August 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Thomas Beckett s. of John B. of Skellay co. York tyler, appr. of William Twynam cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Richard Reve, Warden. Adm. 5 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 21 January 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Roger Wyse s. of Roger W. late of Harnesey co. Middlesex labourer, appr. of William Twynam cit. and Baker. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . January 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

. . gate 4*s*. William Harlowe s. of Simon H. of Walden co. . . . deceased, appr. of Thomas Godfrey cit. and Writer of Court Letter. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of John H . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 September 38 Hen. viii. Fee [4*s*.]

. . . . Within 13*s*. 2*d*. Edmund Wodward s. of John W. late of Thetforth co. . . . carpenter, deceased, appr. of John Starky cit. and Fletcher from Michaelmas 35 Hen. viii for . . . years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Jo . . . Fyrmynger and Thomas Barnes, Wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, 6 October year aforesaid.

Portsoken 4*s*. Roger Eton s. of Edward E. late of Eton co. Flint Wales . . . . , appr. of John Fyrmynger cit. and Fletcher. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 29 January 36 Hen. viii.

Coleman Street . . . Edward Nelson s. of Richard Nelson of Great Warlegh co. Essex husbandman, appr. of Nicholas Stone cit. and Fletcher. Served with same and with Thomas Sherman by commission of the court more than nine years. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . December 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

Queenhithe 18*d*. James Rankyn s. of John R. cit. and Leatherseller London deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by John Barnard, Warden, William Sutton, John Harrys Leathersellers, James Kettyll and John Browne Ironmongers, and Matthew Johnson Barber Surgeon, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father L. 23 June 11 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d*.

Queenhithe 4*s.* Walter Lee s. of . . . L. of Dytchell co. Surrey husbandman deceased, appr. of William Byrde cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Thomas Peterborough, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 June 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Tower 13*s.* 2*d.* Gilbert Glaston s. of John G. of Bamburghe co. Lincoln yeoman deceased, appr. of John Heathe cit. and Cooper. from 1 May 35 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness Stephen Heth on behalf of John Heathe in presence of Robert Swayne, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13s. 2d.

f 21b. Total of page 3*l.* 12*s.*

. . . . . Longesdale s. of Thomas L. late of London Taillor . . . . deceased, appr. of Thomas Atwood cit. and Sadler. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Richard Browne, Warden. Adm. 1 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 1 May 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon . . . rd Bagley s. of John B. of Bagley co. Salop . . . . husbandman, appr. of John Duffelde cit. and Sadler from . . . . Midsummer 37 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Farringdon . . . Hall s. of Thomas H. of Chedington co. Buckingham . . . . husbandman, appr. of John Greneway cit. and Sadler, from 13*s.* . . 15 August 34 Hen. viii. for ten years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Farringdon . . . Crouche s. of Richard C. of Hexton co. Hertford . . . . yeoman, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Sadler. Served with . . . . same Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon . . . Parret s. of Thomas P. of Lenton co. Bedford . . . . husbandman, appr. of William Wytte cit. and Sadler. Served with . . . . same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 . . . 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon . . . Clyston s. of William C. of Canterbury, tanner, ... appr. of Robert . . . cit and Stationer from Michaelmas . . . . anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of William Bonnam, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Cornhill 13*s.* [2*d.*] . . . Askew s. of William A. of Bishop Auckland co. Durham weaver, appr. of John Bute cit. and Clothworker from Midsummer 25 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same John being Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship the said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Dowgate 5*s.* . . . Salett s. of Robert S. of Staunford co. Lincoln shoemaker, appr. of Edmund . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with William Petingar almost whole of term. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . March 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Farringdon . . . . 4*s.* . . . Rydgley s. of William R. cit. and Merchant Taylor London, appr. of William . . . ard cit. and Writer of Court Letter. Served with same and with Elisha . . . by commission of the court. Witness same Elisha in presence of . . . mels, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 21 June 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Castle Baynard 14*s.* 8*d.* Henry Harvys s. of John H. of Abbott Langley co. Hertford husbandman, appr. of William Ibgrave cit. and Broderer from Easter 35 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness Thomas Packard and Robert Ibgrave, Wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 3 October year aforesaid. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 18*d.*

Castle Baynard 13*s.* 2*d.* George Lucas s. of Richard L. of Hatfield co. Hertford taillor, appr. of Nicholas Deacon cit. and Merchant Taylor from 12 July 36 Hen. viii. for eight years. Served with same and with Elizabeth his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of Thomas Richard, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Total of page 5*l.* 18*d.*

f 22.

. . . he . . . *s.* Sampson Morrey s. of James M. of Asheton co. . . . . appr. of Thomas Morrey cit. and Mercer. Served with same and with John Blundell by commission of the court more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 November 2 Ed. vi. Fee . . . Fine 2*s.*

Vintry 4*s.* Thomas Cragell s. of Edward C. of Carley co. Cumberland w . . ., appr. of James Shortte cit. and Cutler. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of John Smith, Warden. Adm. 21 June year aforesaid. Entry . . . 8 February 1 Ed. vi.

Tower 7*s.* 4*d.* Edmund Browne s. of John B. late of London wherryman, appr. of Robert Tynn? cit. and Stationer. Served with same more than ten years of term. Witness Richard Kele one of the wardens. Adm. 23 June year aforesaid. Entry . . . 26 August 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [3*s.* 4*d.*]

Candlewick 18*d.* Benedict Normanton s. of Robert N. cit. and . . . deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Robert Southwyke, Thomas Kelynge, Wardens, Benedict Jackson, Richard Heerd, John . . ., . . . Lucas Butchers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father . . . 3 April 24 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 4*s.* John Byrde s. of Henry B. of Bokyngton co. Warwick husbandman, appr. of Peter Cave cit. and Draper. Served with same more than nine years of term. Witness William Moyser Draper and Robert Dunkyn Merchant Taylor in presence of . . . Stocker, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 11 March 15 Hen. viii. Fee [4*s.*] Fine nil on account of poverty.

Coleman Street 13*s.* 2*d.* William Temys s. of Robert T. of Hildeverrell co. Wiltshire gentleman, appr. of John Sadler cit. Draper and Alderman from Michaelmas 32 Hen. viii for seven years. Witness same John in presence of John Caltroppe, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee . . .

Cheap 8*s.* Henry Lee s. of T . . . L. of Croydon co. Surrey husbandman, appr. of Bartholomew Foster cit. and Girdler [? Draper]. Served with same and with Edward Thomson and Juliana his relict and executrix more than ten years of term. Witness Richard Alyson who married same Juliana, in presence of Nicholas Stokbridge, Warden. Adm. 27 J . . . year aforesaid. Entry M. 7 April 34 Hen. viii. Fee . . .

Cheap 7*s.* 4*d.* Robert Watt s. of William W. of Buknam co. Norfolk grocer, appr. of Thomas Browne cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same Thomas in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 May 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 3*s.* 4*d.*

Farringdon Without 18*d.* Thomas Palmer s. of John P. cit. and Ironmonger claimed freedom by patrimony 28 June year aforesaid. Certified by Richard Chamberlayne, Warden, Edward Bright, Robert Wenham, John Style, James Ketle, Ironmongers and John Goose Salter cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father L. 20 December 3 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* William Newell s. of Robert N. of Lyleshyll co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Ralph Prynne, cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Ralph in presence of Thomas Alsoppe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 10 June 37 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 4*s.* Nicholas Wright s. of Henry W. of Alderston co. Warwick husbandman, appr. of John Seeffowle cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Robert Wood by commission of the court. Witness same Robert in presence of Robert Molding, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 20 July 38 Hen. viii.

Coleman Street 13*s.* 2*d.* Henry Gvinnio s. of Richard G. of Leystytheell co. Cornwall, appr. of John Thrusshe cit. and Woolman from Midsummer 35 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Thomas Dale and John Hawkyns, Wardens. Adm. by grace 1 July year aforesaid.

Total of page . . .

f 22[b].

Wallbrook [20]*l.* Richard . . . of London Vintner. Adm. year aforesaid. John Shirley, Alexander Carlill, Wardens, David Gyttons, John Carter, . . . atts cits. and Vintners were pledges for aforesaid Richard.

Bridge 4*s.* . . . Ripton s. of Richard R. late of Barking co. Essex husbandman deceased, appr. of William Reynolds cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness James Draper and John Gamble, Wardens. Adm. 13 June year aforesaid. Entry . . . 2 . . . 35 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* [Henry] Chapman Junior s. of Henry C. Senior late of Northampton co. . . . deceased, appr. of Thomas Scarden cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . March 37 Hen. viii.

Dowgate 10*s.* 8*d.* . . . Rawlynson s. of William R. late of Tadcaster co. York husbandman, appr. of Thomas Jakson cit. and Joiner. Served with same seven years of his term . . . commission of the court. Witness same Richard in presence of Robert Dey and . . . Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 6 February 6 Ed. vi.

[Dowgate?] 15*s.* 4*d.* Alan . . . of the same month of June for certain causes moving the court was translated from the said craft of the Cutlers, which he now practises and intends the craft of Joiners to practise for the future. As John . . . one of the Wardens of the Joiners and Thomas Chapman and Richard Pye Joiners witness the premises aforesaid. And . . . and John Eyland, Wardens of the Cutlers and Thomas Atkynson, Christopher Alee and Richard . . . citizens and Cutlers undertook for the said Alan., that he would remain in the same craft of Cutlers for the future [and with the men] of the same craft in all things be concerned. And he gives for receiving his translation 15*s.* 4*d.*

Tower 4*s.* . . . . Small s. of John S. late of Henbery co. Gloucester husbandman deceased, appr. of Thomas Smythe cit. and Tyler. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Henry Malary, Warden. Adm. 14 June year aforesaid. Entry . . . 9 October 38 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s.* Thomas Westmorelande s. of Simon W. of Rysley co. . . . husbandman, appr. of Henry Rolffe cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of James Avarton, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 April 1 Ed. vi.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* . . . Blackborne s. of John B. deceased late of Morley co. York, appr. of John Elcot cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Elizabeth his executrix. Witness William Clever servant of same Elizabeth in presence of John Stoks, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 July 1 Ed. vi.

Broad Street 18*d.* Ralph Hale s. of Thomas H. cit. and Merchant Taylor, deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony 15 June year aforesaid. Certified by Thomas Acworth and Robert Roose, Wardens, Richard Davys, John Wilford senior, William . . . heson, John Martyn, Merchant Taylors cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father K. 23 December 17 Hen. vii.

Langbourn 13*s.* 2*d.* James Haberd s. of James H. of Middylton co. Westmoreland clothier, appr. of Thomas Armestronge cit. and Merchant Taylor from Ladyday 30 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on same day and year though not enrolled during apprenticeship.

Vintry 15*s.* 2*d.* John Jackson s. of Henry J. of Westbretton co. York yeoman, appr. of Thomas Tayllor cit. and Merchant Taylor from Whitsuntide 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Thomas Hasilwood without commission of the court. Witness same Thomas Tayllor and Thomas Hasilwood in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 2*s.*

Tower 4*s.* Reginald Hale s. of Richard H. of Worcester Clothworker, appr. of John . . . cit. and Pewterer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Taillor, Warden. Adm. 16 June year aforesaid. Entry N. 7 March 1 Ed. vi.

Walbrook 4*s.* William Gouston s. of Robert G. late of Wastell co. Cumberland yeoman, appr. of Henry Whithorne cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with William Sparke by commission of the court. Witness Thomas Acworth and Robert Roose, Wardens. Adm. 17 June year aforesaid. Entry . . . 28 January 38 Hen. viii.

Total of page 54*l.* 3*s.*

f 23.

. . . . . John Jakes s. of John J. cit. and Merchant Taylor claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Robert Roose, Warden, William . . . , Henry Curtes, Thomas Raynam Merchant Taylors, Humphrey Morgan Mercer, and William . . . Clothworker, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father L. 27 . . . 5 Hen. viii.

Dowgate 4*s*. Thomas Palmer s. of Ralph P. of parish of Asshebourne co. . . . husbandman, appr. of William Hall cit. and Dyer. Served with same William and with Joan his executrix. Witness John Hickson and George Peerte, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 August 3 Ed. vi.

Dowgate 5*s*. Thomas Akett s. of Thomas A. of Derteforde co. Kent husbandman, appr. of William Cowper cit. and Dyer. Served seven years of term with same and with . . . Draks by commission of the court, and rest was forgiven him. Witness . . . in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 January 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Vintry 5*s*. 6*d*. William Bradshawe s. of Richard B. late of Newark co. Northampton, appr. of John Weller cit. and Dyer. Served for seven years of term with same and with Thomas Dawes by commission of the court. Rest remitted by said John. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 11 . . . 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine [18*d*.].

Vintry 13*s*. 2*d*. Thomas Whetely s. of Robert W. late of Emley co. [York] husbandman, appr. of Richard Halle cit. and Dyer from 2 February 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Witness Robert Halle one of the executors of aforesaid Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Dowgate 4*s*. Robert Levyn alias Cornelys s. of James L. als. C. late of Calais tailor, appr. of William Hall cit. and Dyer. Served with same and with Johanna his relict. Witness aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 July 37 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 5*s*. Richard Grub s. of Thomas G. cit. and Woodmonger London, appr. of Robert Grub cit. and Innholder. Served with same and with Thomas Hawes by commission of the court. Witness same Thomas in presence of Oliver Okys, Warden. Adm. 1 June in the 6th year of aforesaid king. Entry N. 20 March 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine . . .

Queenhithe 13*s.* 2*d.* Robert Butler s. of William B. of Clonnell co. . . . husbandman deceased, appr. of Thomas Goodyon cit. and Fruiterer from . . . 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas one of the wardens of the craft. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship 2 June year aforesaid.

Castle Baynard 13*s.* 2*d.* Thomas Griffiths s. of Nicholas G. late of Raywere co. Nithsdale husbandman deceased, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Fruiterer from 2 February . . . 6 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same Robert. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Farringdon Within 18*d.* Peter Turnor s. of Peter T. cit. and Grocer, deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by Thomas Constable, Warden, John Pecok Haberdasher, Martin Gowse Scrivener, Robert Brownell Barber-Surgeon, Thomas Marshall Salter, and John Aungell Merchant Taylors, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm. of father K. 5 July 20 Hen. vii.

Bridge 5*s.* 6*d.* Thomas Tyler s. of Thomas T. of Rocheford co. Essex husbandman, appr. of Richard Ivott cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 27 February 35 Hen. viii.

Total of page 3*l.* 11*s.* . . *d.*

f 23b.

R . . . 13*s.* . . . . . Howse s. of Robert H. of London labourer, appr. of Roger Bansted cit. and . . . from Midsummer anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Thomas Packard, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship . . 4 May year aforesaid.

Cripplegate 17*s.* 2*d.* . . . Broke s. of William B. of Lytleton co. Worcester husbandman, appr. of William . . . th cit. and Goldsmith from Ladyday . . . sexto Hen. viii. Served with same and with . . . without commission of the court more than seven years. Witness William Suthwood and Anthony Nele, Wardens. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 12*s.* 2*d.* Fines 2*s.* and 2*s.*

Wallbrook 4*s.* . . . Sprygnell s. of Robert S. cit. and Barber Surgeon, appr. of Richard Ellyott cit. and Barber Surgeon. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of James Wood, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 September 35 Hen. viii.

Bishopsgate 16*s.* 2*d.* [Edw]ard Kendall s. of William K. of Ley co. Lincoln labourer deceased, appr. of Bernard Kyngston cit. and Cordwainer from Easter [3]4 Hen. vii for 9 years. Served with same and with John Shacrosse. Witness Thomas Polle one of the wardens. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine 12*d.*

Farringdon Without 5*s.* 6*d.* . . . Gove s. of John G. of parish of St. Martin at Charing Cross near . . . Haberdasher deceased, appr. of Thomas Atkynson Junior cit. and Cutler. Served more than . . . of term with same and with Ceddo Scotte by commission of the court. Witness same . . . in presence of John Jerom Warden. Adm. on day and year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 March 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 18*d.*

Farringdon Without 6*s.* . . . Clerck s. of Robert C. cit. and Haberdasher London deceased, appr. of John Martyn cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same and with Nicholas . . . by commission of the court more than seven years of term. Witness same Nicholas in presence of . . . Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 June 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Bread Street 6*s.* Henry West s. of William W. late of Winton co. Sutherland weaver deceased, appr. of Thomas West cit. and Girdler. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same Thomas in presence of Nicholas Stockbridge, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 12 March 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 2*s.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* 8*d.* William Rydle s. of . . . R. of . . . sleigh, near Hexham, co. Northumberland gentleman, appr. of John Cok cit. and . . . Served with same John. Witness same John in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . June 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 8*d.*

Lime Street 16*s.* 6*d.* John Pynckard s. of . . . P. . . . appr. of Richard his father from Ladyday anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of Alan Holmes, Warden. Adm. by grace 30 May year aforesaid.

Cordwainer 10*s.* 8*d.* Thomas Mathew s. of John M. of Braddell co. Northampton . . . appr. of Nicholas Mayot cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served more than seven years of term with same Nicholas and Joan his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of Robert Rose, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 14 November 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*

Candlewick 4*s.* William Holden s. of Richard H. deceased of London Pewterer, appr. of William Rods cit. and Draper. Served with same and John Atwood by commission of the court. Witness same John in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 13 March 34 Hen. viii.

Total of page 5*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*

f 24.

. . . . . Wemme s. of . . . W. of Wolverhampton . . . . . appr. of Robert Sp . . .dy cit. and Woolman. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of John H . . . Adm. 23 . . . year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 June 37 Hen. viii. Fee . . .

. . . . 4*s*. Thomas Fell s. of Michael F. of Pennington, co. Lancashire yeoman, appr. of Henry Gollde cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Richard Coke, Warden. Adm. 24 November year aforesaid. Entry . . . 26 February 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

. . . . . Richard Mylnar s. of Henry M. of Westchester co. Chester, appr. of Robert Johnson cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Thomas Richards, Warden. Adm. 25 November . . . Entry N. 22 August 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Within 4*s*. John Cowper s. of Edward C. late of London Girdler deceased, appr. of Edward Garrett cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Reginald Carter by commission of the court. Witness same Reginald in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 June 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 15*s*. 2*d*. William Labryn s. of Ralph L. of Nafferton co. York taylor, appr. of Ludowick John cit. and Merchant Taylor from 2 February 30 Hen. viii for ten years. Served with same. Witness Helen executrix of said Ludowick in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 2*s*.

Bishopsgate 4*s*. John Robotham s. of Roger R. of Hayegh co. Chester husbandman, appr. of Thomas Arden cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with Robert Dothet by commission of the court. Witness same Robert in presence of . . . Warden. Adm. . . . November year aforesaid. Entry N. 13 January 1 Ed. vi.

Bread Street 4*s*. John Borow s. of Martin B. of Barnet co. Middlesex butcher, appr. of Robert Dobson cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 November 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*.

Langbourn 8*s*. Gilbert Warkop s. of William W. late of Appleby co. Westmoreland, . . . , appr. of John Methryngton cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Thomas Roods without commission of the court and in the king's wars. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Morrice, Warden. Adm. 29 November year aforesaid. Entry . . . October 35 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fines 2*s*. and 2*s*.

Portsoken 13*s.* 2*d.* Lucas Wharton s. of George W. of Awston Moor co. Durham, appr. of John Margetson cit. and Bowyer from 1 November 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same John and his executrix. Witness same executrix in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Langbourn 4*s.* John Andrews s. of Edmund A. of London brewer, appr. of John Medryngham cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 February 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Langbourn 4*s.* Thomas Corbett s. of Laurence C. of Pynkeriche co. Stafford husbandman, appr. of James Stephyns cit. and Skinner. Served with same. Witness same James in presence of Thomas Maughen, Warden. Adm. 1 December year aforesaid. Entry M. 17 April 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Dowgate 5*s.* Thomas Medley s. of William M. of Gowschull co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Christopher Bolton cit. and Skinner. Served more than eight years with same and with Thomasina his executrix. Witness Thomas Pynder who married same Thomasina, in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 31 August 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine [12*d.*].

Billingsgate 4*s.* Total of page 4*l* 17*s.* f 24b. John Henbery s. of David H. of Newwall co. Cheshire husbandman, appr. of Peter Lyrpole cit. and Girdler. Served with same. Witness same Peter in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 6 July 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

. . . . . s. of William . . . appr. of John Frowde cit. and . . . . Co . . . [? Currier]. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Roger Betts, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

. . . . 15*s.* . James Nicolas cit. of London who had been admitted into the craft of Joiners 27 November 2 year of aforesaid king, asked to be transferred to craft of Cowpers 14 . . . 6 year of aforesaid king. Witness . . . Peterborough, and Richard Pye, Wardens of the Joiners. Robert Swayne . . . ffcorke, Richard Steere, Wardens of the Cowpers were pledges for aforesaid James. Transferred from Joiners to Cowpers. Fee 15*s.* 4*d.*

Farringdon . . . . 4*s.* George Milborn s. of Bartholomew M. deceased late of Rydesmore co. Northumberland husbandman, appr. of John Myller cit. and Bowyer. Served with same and with Ma . . ena his executrix. Witness Robert Myller son of aforesaid John in presence of John Morrice, Warden. Adm. 15 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 26 October 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bridge 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . Watts s. of William W. late of Harmonsworth co. Middlesex husbandman, appr. of Thomas Jekyns cit. and Fishmonger from Michaelmas 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of Hamond Amcots, Warden. Adm. by grace 17 November. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Bridge 5*s.* . . . Ap Howell s. of John ap H. cit. and Mercer London, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same and with Richard . . . commission of the court more than eleven years of term. Witness John Turke executor of will of said John. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 April 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Beaumonde s. of John B. late of Kyrkeburton co. York, appr. of Hamond Wodhall cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Witness same Hamond in presence of John Haskewe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Tower 4*s.* 6*d.* . . . Fox s. of John F. cit. and Painter Stainer London deceased, appr. of John . . . pson cit. and Salter. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Scott, Warden. Adm. 1 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 17 . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*d.*

Tower 4*s.* Henry Barker, s. of William B. cit. and Barber Surgeon, appr. of John Sampson cit. and Salter. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 21 May 33 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon . . . . . 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . nas Bampton s. of John B. of Beston co. Nottingham gentleman, appr. of Robert . . . ynes cit. and Goldsmith from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness John . . . and Thomas Browne, Wardens. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Cripplegate 4*s.* . . . Rygeware s. of William R. of Sittingbourn co. Kent freemason, appr. of John Frende cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same and with Joan his executrix. Witness aforesaid wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 30 March 3 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Bread Street 4*s.* * Blank in original. Constantine Hart s. of John H. late of . . .*co. Devon yeoman deceased, appr. of Edward Gilberte cit. and Goldsmith. Served with same. Witness aforesaid wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 October 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cripplegate 4*s.* Laurence Marshe s. of Nicholas M. of Wulleston co. Gloucester husbandman, appr. of Robert Langley cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of John Morrice, Warden. Adm. 22 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 20 January 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Total of page 3*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

f 25.

. . . Edward Cornewall s. of Christopher C. late of C . .
. . . appr. of Clement Cornewall cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . . 24 September . . . Hen. viii.

f 25 Sum total from purchases of freedom and admissions to the freedom from Michaelmas 5 Ed. vi. to Michaelmas 6 Ed. vi. . . .

[Rest of page blank.]

. . . Gate s. of William G. late of Cokesey co. Worcester
. . . . husbandman, appr. of Robert Austen cit. and Merchant Taylor
14*s*. . . from Midsummer 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

. . . Plometre s. of James P. of Waddyngton co. Lincoln
. . . . yeoman, appr. of John Felwood cit. and Merchant Taylor.
6*s*. Served with same and with Joan . . . commission of the court more than seven years. Witness Ralph White, Warden, who married the same Joan. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 October anno tricesimo . . Hen. viii. Fee [4*s*.] Fine 2*s*.

Lime Street . . . s Skott s. of Richard S. of Axham co. Lincoln
13*s*. 2*d*. husbandman, appr. of William . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor from Midsummer anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Bishopsgate Thomas Thornell s. of John T. of Tuckesforth in le Cley co.
15*s*. 6*d*. Nottingham yeoman, appr. of . . . ys knight, Alderman and Mercer from 24 August . . . Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same three and a half years and . . . and a half with . . . without commission of the court. Witness Richard Thornehill . . . Plompton Fishmonger cits. on behalf of said alderman and the said Thomas himself in presence of . . . dman, Warden. Adm. by grace . . . September year aforesaid. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fines 2*s*. and 4*d*.

Candlewick . . . Shyerson s. of Thomas S. of Vlnerston co. Lancashire
4*s*. husbandman, appr. of Richard Baude cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness . . . in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. 19 September year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 . . . 37 Hen. viii.

Wallbrook . . . Ryche s. of Thomas R. of Marstonmortayne co.
4*s*. Bedford yeoman, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 11 February 1 Ed. vi.

Bread Street 4*s*. . . . Waynman s. of John W. of Sittingbourn co. Kent yeoman, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Richard Waren by order of same Robert. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. . . . January 30 Hen. viii.

Cordwainer 4*s*. . . . Cowper s. of Thomas C. of Rowell co. Northampton yeoman, appr. of John . . . son cit. and Cl . . ker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Thomas H . . te, Warden. Adm. . . September year aforesaid. Entry N. 29 January 36 Hen. viii.

Coleman Street 4*s*. 6*d*. . . . Bet s. of William B. of Stanley co Derby colyer, appr. of William Kyrkland cit. and Plaisterer. Served with same and with Oliver Thomas by commission of the court. Witness same Oliver in presence of Thomas Monckas, Warden. Adm. 22 September year aforesaid. Entry N. 14 December 2 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*. Fine 6*d*.

Cheap 4*s*. . . r Whalley s. of Thomas W. of Newport Pagnell co. Buckingham gentleman, appr. of John Haskew cit. and Ironmonger. Served with same. Witness same John being one of the wardens of the craft. Adm. . . . 3 September year aforesaid. Entry M. 26 September 34 Hen. viii.

Cheap 4*s*. Thomas Sheparde s. of William S. of Rock co. Worcester glover, appr. of Thomas Rydley cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of William Peighan, Warden. Adm. 27 September year aforesaid. Entry M. 10 July 35 Hen. viii.

Total of page 3*l*. 16*s*. 4*d*.

f 26.

. . . Thomas Cooke s. of Edward C. of Goldall co. York husbandman, appr. of Richard Jenkenson cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. tricesimo . . . die July 1 Ed. vi. Fee 2*s*.

. . Street . . . John Walter s. of . . . W. of Cherche Eton co. Stafford miller, appr. of John Botteler cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Henry Nayler, Warden. Adm. 15 October year aforesaid. Entry . . . 19 January 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

[Colem]an Street 4*s*. John Wakefeld s. of John W. of Maxfylde co. Chester husbandman, appr. of John Bendlese cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 29 January 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

. . esgate 9s. Richard Day s. of John D. late of Trynge co. Hertford yeoman deceased, appr. of Thomas Bacon cit. and Salter. Served with same seven and a half years. Witness same Thomas in presence of John Scott, Warden. Adm. 19 October year aforesaid. Entry . . . 4 November 37 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 13s. 2d. William Butt s. of Robert B. of Hadley co. Suffolk fishmonger deceased, appr. of William Passhe cit. and Salter from Michaelmas anno . . . octavo Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Testimonial letters of men worthy of belief read in court which declared this true. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year. Fee 13s. 2d.

Cripplegate 4s. William Kente s. of Bartholomew K. cit. and Sadler, appr. of Robert . . . cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Anthony Marler, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 August 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4s.

. . . . Within 6s. 6d. William Aston s. of William A. of Wolward co. Warrick yeoman, appr. of John Bradwayne cit. and Haberdasher from Ladyday 36 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Fee . . .

Cheap 4s. Edmund Haskey and Richard H. ss. of John H. cit. and Ironmonger claimed freemed by patrimony on said day and year. Certified by John Brown Ironmonger, David Jones Baker, Peter Hardwyke Joiner, Thomas . . . Grocer, William Wright Blacksmith Spurrier, Edmund Munnes Broderer, cits. and neighbours. Adm. same day and year. Adm. of father M. 1. July 14 Hen. viii.

Langbourn 13s. 2d. William Sperte s. of Robert S. of Dartmouth co. Devon merchant, appr. of Thomas Sperte cit. and Draper from Midsummer 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Thomasina his executrix. Witness Francis Kelke Mercer in presence of . . . Warden. Adm. by grace 20 October year aforesaid. Fee 13s. 2d.

? Cripplegate] . . . . Christopher Sheffeld s. of John S. of Croxbie co. Lincoln gentleman, appr. of Henry Amcots cit. and Alderman. Served with same. Witness Hamudus Amcots, Warden. Adm. 25 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 January 5 Ed. vi. Fee nil because Alderman.

Candlewick 5s. Thomas Leuered s. of Henry L. of Westbyche co. Cumberland shoemaker, appr. of Nicholas Leuered cit. and Fishmonger. Served with same eleven years of his term. Witness same Nicholas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 1 September 34 Hen. viii. Fee 4s. Fine 12d.

Bread Street 13*s.* 2*d.* John Lambe s. of John L. of Chelston co. Northampton husbandman, appr. of Thomas Beeston cit. and Fishmonger from Christmas 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 4*s.*

Total of page 4*l.* 9*s.*

f 26b.

. . . . . Doffs s. of Richard D. of Landforth co. York yeoman, appr. of William . . . from 25 July [3]6 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship . . . Fee 13*s.* 2*d.*

Vintry 4*s.* . . . as Pykeringe s. of Robert P. . . . husbandman, appr. of Roger Trevyce cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry L. decimo . . . die November 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Broad Street 18*d.* . . . mas Wilford s. of John W. cit. and Merchant Taylor deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony 7 October year aforesaid. Certified by Thomas Richards, Warden, John Arter, Henry Grene, Robert Austyn Merchant Taylors, . . . pson and John Phesant Clothworkers, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father . . . 16 August 8 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d.*

Cripplegate 4*s.* . . Gryg s. of John G. of Bedall co. Richmond sherman, appr. of Richard . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of Henry Nayler, Warden. Adm. 8 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 22 . . . 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Wallbrook 5*s.* . . . Wood s. of Ralph W. of Barleborough co. Derby wheelwright, deceased, appr. of John Cooper cit. and Clothworker. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 15 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Langbourn 4*s.* . . Wood s. of Thomas W. of Burton co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Laurence Christopher Ant . . . son cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Laurence in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 February 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

. . . . . 4*s.* . . . Donough s. of John D. of Knowworth Ireland husbandman, appr. of Leonard Roberdyne cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Leonard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 1 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cheap . . . Henry Dale s. of Matthew D. cit. and Haberdasher London, appr of Walter Marler cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness . . . Marler one of the wardens of the craft on behalf of said Walter. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Langbourn 5*s*. Humphrey Stafford s. of Richard S. of Shuttyngton co. Warwick husbandman, appr. of Robert Watson cit. and Minstrell. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same Robert in presence of Richard Dissher, Warden. Adm. 10 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 11 November 30 Hen. viii. Fee [4*s*.]. Fine 12*d*.

Cripplegate nihil. John Gandy of London Tapicer. Adm. 11 October year aforesaid. Adrian Burton, Warden, John Lichfelde Tapicer, John Gybbes Vintner, Roger Coyse Mercer, Nicholas Williams Goldsmith, and Richard Foster Blacksmyth Spurrier, cits. were pledges for said John. Fee by favour of Court nil through instrumentality of Mayor.

Langbourn 4*s*. Thomas Phillipes s. of Thomas P. of Tomworth co. Warwick tailor, appr. of Henry Phillipes cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with . . . nna his relict and executrix. Witness Humphrey Sharpe who married said executrix, in presence of Thomas Richards, Warden. Adm. 14 October year aforesaid. Entry N. 4 May 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Cordwainer 4*s*. William Blencarne s. of Richard B. late of Hartley co. Westmoreland husbandman, appr. of William Bothe cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Anthony . . . vey by commission of the court. Witness same Anthony in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 19 March 1 Ed. vi.

Total of page 52*s*. 8*d*.

f 27

. . Street . . *s*. 2*d*. Richard Moryson s. of John M. deceased, late of Bryh . . . husbandman, appr. of Henry Roberts cit. and Bowyer from . . . 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of Robert Mold, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship . . . July year aforesaid.

Cripplegate 4*s*. Brian Haywood s. of John H. of London Waterman, appr. of Edward Syssyn cit. and Armourer. Served with same. Witness same Edward in presence of William Gonne and John Smyth, Wardens. Adm. 17 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 17 April 3 Ed. vi. Fee [4*s*.]

Bishopsgate 13*s*. 2*d*. Thomas Robert s. of William R. late of Adlyngflete co. York *deceased, appr.* of William Walker cit. and Carpenter from 25

July 37 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness John Trill and Francis Stelecra . . Wardens. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

ripplegate 4*s.* William Seyland s. of Thomas S. of Isle of Arran co. . . husbandman, appr. of Henry Suddybie cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same Henry in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 26 September 31 Hen. viii. [Fee 4*s.*]

astle aynard 4*s.* William Dickynson s. of Edmund D. of Boulton co. . . . husbandman, appr. of Robert Cherme cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 March 37 Hen. viii.

owgate 13*s.* 2*d.* William Gylden s. of John Gylden of Walton co. Surrey husbandman, appr. of Richard Bynding cit. and Carpenter from Christmas 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year . . .

angbourn 4*s.* John Robynson s. of Robert R. of Newburystones co. . . . husbandman, deceased, appr. of Thomas Aton cit. and Carpenter. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 September 37 Hen. viii . . .

ripplegate 4*s.* John Gynny s. of Nicholas G. deceased of Nonneton co. . . . baker, appr. of Geoffrey Lewys cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same Geoffrey in presence of John Sco[tt], Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 6 November 37 Hen. viii . . .

ripplegate 13*s.* 2*d.* John Taillor s. of John T. of Bonyngfforde co. Hertford yeoman, appr. of Walter Carter cit. and Draper from Whitsuntide 35 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness same Walter in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

arringdon Without 5*s.* Richard Dyxson s. of John D. late of Farnam co. Surrey, sherman, deceased, appr. of Edward Kynge cit. and Weaver. Served with same and with Elizabeth his relict seven years. Rest of term excused. Witness same Elizabeth, Richard Wyar Salter, and Robert Westmore Cutler cits. in presence of John Thewe, Warden. Adm. 8 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 18 January 38 Hen. viii.

arringdon Without 5*s.* 6*d.* Thomas More s. of William M. of Thornebury co. Gloucester baker, appr. of Peter Newes cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Peter in presence of William Peigham, Warden.

Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 18 June 33 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 18*d*.

Cordwainer 13*s*. 2*d*. John Pele s. of Richard P. of Crostate co. Cumberland yeoman, appr. of Alexander Pele cit. and Merchant Taylor from Christmas 34 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Alexander in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

f 27b. Total of page 4*l*. . . .

. . . . . Bretton s. of John B. of Waltham co. Hertford 5*s*. yeoman, appr. of George Conyers cit. and Mercer. Served with same more than nine years. Witness same George in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. 2 July year aforesaid. Entry M. 24 March 35 Hen. viii. Fee [4*s*.]. Fine 12*d*.

Cripplegate 8*s*. . . . Halle s. of William H. of Byllyng co. Northampton yeoman, appr. of Margaret Murden widow of a cit. who was a Clothworker. Served with same more than . . . years. Witness John Whitehorne one of the wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 16 March 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 4*s*.

Dowgate 5*s*. . . . Chawner s. of John C. of Chedyll co. Stafford yeoman deceased, appr. of Thomas Gybson cit. and Clothworker. Served more than seven years with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Cordwainer 4*s*. . . . Halle s. of Richard H. of Lyteltan co. Worcester husbandman, appr. of John . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 7 June 38 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 4*s*. [Thom]as Jakson s. of Thomas J. of Gysborough co. York thatcher, appr. of William R . . . cit. and Clothworker. Served with same and with George . . . in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. . . . December 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. . . . Ven s. of Simon V. of Laurence lydeard co. Somerset yeoman, appr. of John Bell cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 6 . . . 36 Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s*. . . . Johnson s. of John J. of parish of St. Catherine near Tower of London shoemaker, appr. of James Banestre cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same. Witness same James in presence f . . . Besbrowne and Thomas Lewes. Adm. 4 . . . year oresaid. Entry . . . 3 December 37 Hen. viii.

Vallbrook 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . hony Adamson s. of Thomas A. of Burroughbridge co. York sherman, appr. of Thomas Powle cit. and Cordwainer from Midsummer 35 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

'arringdon Vithout 4*s.* . . . ap Evan s. of Evan ap. Llewellyn [Hn] of Oswestry co. Salop weaver, appr. of Thomas Goose cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry decimo . . . die April 37 Hen. viii.

:oleman itreet 4*s.* . . . Thrusshe s. of Roger T. of Nantwich co. Cheshire appr. of Thomas Smythe cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same and with Thomas Marshall by commission of the court and Joan his relict and executrix. Witness Thomas Lewes who married same Joan in presence aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 11 June 1 Ed. vi.

.angbourn 4*s.* Thomas Foster s. of John F. of Canterbury husbandman, appr. of George Coxe cit. and Cordwainer. Served with same and with William Penley by commission of the court. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 November 3 Ed. vi.

'arringdon Vithout 13*s.* 2*d.* Silvester Treherne s. of Richard T. late of Landaff co. Glamorgan husbandman, appr. of Hugh Welshe cit. and Cordwainer from Ladyday anno tricesimo [rest blank in original]. Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same Hugh in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

'arringdon Vithout 13*s.* 2*d.* . . . ard Pover s. of William P. of Shoclyche co. Cheshire husbandman, appr. of Hugh Welshe cit. and Cordwainer from 21 December 35 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same Hugh in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Total of page 4*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

f 28.

. . . . . Acre s. of . . . A. of Thorneton co. Cheshire . . . husbandman, appr. of William Bolton cit. and . . . Served with same. Witness same William . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 17 April 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Lancelot Gatenby s. of Richard G. of Gatenby co. York . . . yeoman, appr. of John Herd cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

. . gsgate 4*s.* John Holmer s. of Humphrey H. of Wolverhampton co. Stafford husbandman, appr. of William Kelley cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 25 September 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Farringdon Without 14*s.* 2*d.* Francis Parke s. of Roger P. of Fenny Stratford co. Buckingham yeoman, appr. of John Kerwen cit. and Draper from 1 November 34 Hen. viii for eight years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Richard Coke, Warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s.* 2*d.* Fine [12*d.*]

. . gate 4*s.* Henry Aleyn s. of Thomas A. of King's Hatfield co. Hertford . . . appr. of Robert Aleyn cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 26 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Cripplegate 4*s.* John Yats s. of William Y. of Eston co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Thomas Todyngton cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Robert Swayne, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. vicesimo . . . die 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bread Street 4*s.* John Surr [? Surrey] s. of Henry S. of Turrington co. Bedford husbandman, appr. of Thomas Williamson cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 7 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.*

Bread Street 4*s.* Hugh Barnes s. of John Barnes late of Chichester co. Sussex Tav . . . appr. of Thomas Williamson cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 7 October 38 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* Roger Baker s. of William B. of Bastechurche co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Humphrey Marshall cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Humphrey in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 9 July 4 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.*

Queenhithe 20*l.* Anthony Alderson of London Tallowchandler. Adm. on said day and year. Richard Eve, Richard Dowsett, John Chapman, . . . Crok, Wardens, William Stephyns and Richard Levyson cits. and Tallowchandlers were pledges for said Anthony. Fee 20*l.*

Farringdon *Within* 4*s.* Edward Key s. of Humphrey K. of Daynam co. Cheshire *husbandman, appr. of* Thomas Kynge cit. and Merchant Taylor.

Served with same. Witness Ralph White, Warden. Adm. 11 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 September 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Broad Street nihil. Hugh Draper s. of John D. late Chester Mercer deceased, appr. of William Garrard cit. and Haberdasher. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 24 January 37 Hen. viii. Fee nil because Alderman.

Bridge 4*s*. John Heyward s. of William H. of Preston Gubbowes co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Roger Busson cit. and Cutler. Served with same. Witness same Roger in presence of Laurence Grene, Warden. Adm. 12 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 19 October 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

f 28b. Total of page £22 14*s*. . . .

. . . . . Fountaynes s. of Henry F. of Go . . . ton co. . . . York . . . appr. of John Thorneton cit. and Cutler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Crathorne, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . .3 Ed. vi.

Langbourn . . . . Vincent s. of Anthony V. of London Painter, appr. . . . . of [Richard] . . . kson cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same . . . Witness same Richard in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. 7 November year aforesaid. Entry N. 7 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

. . . . . ap Owen s. of Owen ap Griffith of Amberley 4*s*. co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Thomas Gryffyn cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 November 6 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without . . . s Meryell s. of Thomas M. cit. and . . . London 18*d*. claimed freedom by patrimony 8 November year aforesaid. Certified by . . . vysin, Thomas Thomson, Roger Gathorne, Wardens, Walter Cowper Tyler . . . Grocer and Thomas Doughty Weaver, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father . . . October 15 Hen. viii. Fee 18*d*.

Tower . . . Mylner s. of William M. late of Great Asby co 4*s*. Leicester husbandman, appr. of John Cullyn cit. and Tyler Served with same and with Elizabeth . . . Witness John Billingsley who married same Elizabeth, in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 23 September 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Farringdon Without . . . Ray s. of Richard R. of Northampton yeoman appr. 4*s*. of Roger Barnes cit. and . . . Served with same and with Agnes his relict and executrix. Witness Thomas Smyth who

married same Agnes in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 15 October 6 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s*.

Bishopsgate 5*s*. . . . Stevyns s. of Edward S. of Esthorsley co. Surrey husbandman, appr. of Richard Laycrofte cit. and Armourer. Served with same more than seven years. Witness same Richard in presence of William Gonne, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 7 . . . 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 12*d*.

Bishopsgate 13*s*. 2*d*. . . . d Baxter s. of Thomas B. late of Marske co. York husbandman, appr. of John Edwyn cit. and Armourer from Michaelmas . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*.

Bridge 14*s*. . . . t Wilkyn s. of John W. late of Burwell co. Kent husbandman, appr. of John Core [? Cort] cit. and Grocer. Served with same and with . . . more than seven years of his term by commission of the court. Witness Thomas Allsopp, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 . . . 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 10*s*.

Cripplegate 4*s*. . . . as Prentall s. of John P. of Hurley co. Berks. husbandman, appr. of Thomas Weste cit. and Freemason. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Nicholas Ellys, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 June 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Candlewick 4*s*. John Smythe s. of William S. of Tuxford co. Nottingham farrier, appr. of William Coxe cit. and Butcher. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of William Hewetson, Warden. Adm. 10 November year aforesaid. Entry 17 April 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Candlewick 4*s*. William Walmesley s. of Richard W. of Herthill co. Lancaster labourer deceased, appr. of Richard Nettelly cit. and Butcher. Served with same and with Joan his executrix. Witness Nicholas Dalton who married same executrix, in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 27 March 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*.

Total of page 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

f 29

. . . . . Richard Adamson s. of Hugh A. late of Blithe co. Nottingham husbandman, appr. of John Wylcocks cit. and Cook, from Christmas anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Armestrong, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during *apprenticeship on* said day and year. Fee 13*s*. 2*d*. Fine 2*s*.

Farringdon Without nihil. Thomas Cecill of London, Draper. Adm. 9 May year afore said. John Stocker, Warden, Thomas Papworth, Draper, Anthony . . . , Otwell Semp [or Semper], Francis Semp [or Semper], Merchant Taylors and Robert Foster, Dyer, cits. were pledges for said Thomas . . .

. . . Within 7*s*. Hugh Wynstanley s. of John W. of Wiggyn co. Lancashire husbandman, appr. of . . . Dyryke cit. and Allutarius. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Thomas Powell and Henry Edwards, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 27 October 27 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 3*s*.

. . . . 4*s*. John Broke s. of . . B. cit. and Merchant Taylor appr. of William . . . cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of Thomas Kightley, Warden. Adm. 10 . . . year aforesaid. Entry M. 9 January . . . Hen. viii.

. . Street 4*s*. Bartholomew Paley s. of Richard P. . . . . co. . . . deceased, appr of John Barnard cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 . . . 37 Hen. viii.

Bridge 4*s*. Thomas Stones s. of John S. late of Betham co. Lancaster . . ., appr. of Robert Chare cit. and Leatherseller. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 10 January 35 Hen. viii.

Billingsgate 4*s*. Nicholas Browne s. of Richard B. of Somerton co. Oxford husbandman, appr. of Richard Jenkyns cit. and Turner. Served with same and in king's wars. Witness Margaret executrix of said Richard in presence of John Childerley, Robert W. . . ., . . . Bagat, and John Horner, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 5 March 36 Hen. viii.

Bread Street 5*s*. John Medcalf s. of Roger M. cit. and Skinner, appr. of William Fletcher cit. and Skinner. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same William in presence of Hugh . . . Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 3 May 2 Ed. vi. Fee [4*s*.]. Fine 12*d*.

Aldgate 13*s*. 2*a*. Robert Fyssher s. of Thomas F. of Branton co. York husbandman, appr. of John Gryffyn cit. and Cooper from 2 February 36 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness . . . one of the wardens of the craft, and Stephen Heth . . . on behalf of said John. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Vintry. . . . . Edward Birde s. of Christopher B. of Epworth co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Richard Birde cit. and Cooper. Served

with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 8 April 37 Hen. viii.

Vintry 4*s*. Alan More s. of Nicholas M. of Epworth co. Lincoln husbandman, appr. of Richard Birde cit. and Cooper. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry N. 8 April 37 Hen. viii.

Total of page 3*l*. . . .

f 29b.

. . . . . Pryce s. of Simon P. late of Bosworth co. Leicester . . . . tailor deceased, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of . . . Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . October 38 Hen. viii.

Castle Baynard . . . . . Venables s. of Randal V. of Mydlewych co. Chester gentleman, appr. of William Wyncle cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with William Jurden by commission of the court. Witness same William Jurden in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 14 February 4 Ed. vi.

Lime Street 6*s*. William Mounteney s. of John M. late of Pretelwell co. Essex gentleman, appr. of Stephen Kirton cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same and with Richard . . . by commission of the court more than eleven years of term. Witness same Richard in presence of Thomas Acworth, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 28 . . . 36 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine 2*s*.

Translation 15*s*. . . William Dixson who had been adm. into craft of Minstrels, 7 May . . . Hen. viii. asked to be transferred from craft of Minstrels to that of Goldsmiths. Witness Richard Dissher and Richard Bacon, Wardens of craft of Minstrells. William . . . , Nicholas Johns . . . , Robert Hartoppe, Simon Palmer, John Langley and Richard . . . were pledges for said William. Translated on said day and year. Fee 15*s*. . . .

Aldgate 4*s*. . . . Dod s. of William D. of parish of Hedret co. Salop husbandman, appr. of Thomas . . . cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas Constable, Warden. Adm. 5 . . . year aforesaid. Entry N. 28 February 36 Hen. viii.

Cheap 4*s*. Thomas Phillip s. of Michael P. late of Calais, Merchant of the Staple of aforesaid town deceased, appr. of [Robert] Hobby cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 22 December 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Within 4*s.* . . . Wyngar s. of Henry W. deceased cit. and Merchant Haberdasher, appr. of John Cadby cit. and Grocer. Served with same. Witness William . . . and . . . Conyers, Haberdashers, and Henry Sholar Grocer, cits. in presence of aforesaid warden. Entry . . . 22 March 2 Hen. viii.

Translation 15*s.* 4*d.* Brian Barker who was adm. into craft of Scriveners . . . 3 Hen. viii asked to be transferred to that of Grocers 6 May year aforesaid. Witness John Hulson, Warden and Hugh Ruck, Scrivener. Thomas Constable one of the wardens of Grocers, Henry Burne, Thomas Lodge, Anthony . . . Edward Best, cits and Grocers were pledges for said Brian. Transferred same day and year. Fee 15*s.* 4*d.*

Cripplegate 5*s.* . . . Ramryge s. of Edward R. of . . . co. Hertford yeoman, appr. of Anthony Hickman cit. and Mercer. Served with same more than eight years of term. Witness same Anthony in presence of Clement Newce, Warden. Adm. 17 May year aforesaid. Entry 13 June anno . . . sexto Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 12*d.*

Cordwainer 4*s.* Henry Hopton s. of Adam H. late of Hunsyngoure co. York yeoman, appr. of Robert Doffe cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Robert in presence of Robert Roose, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 20 January 1 Ed. vi.

Total of page 3*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

f 30.

. . . . . John Pyke s. of John P. of Shrewsbury co. Salop . . . appr. of David Johns cit. and Baker from Christmas . . . Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same. Witness same David in presence of John Collyns and John Martyn, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship on said day and year.

Castle Baynard 4*s.* John Edwards s. of Edward ap John of Keynerley co. Salop . . . , appr. of Owen Appowell cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Owen in presence of Ralph White, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 19 October 37 Hen. viii.

Bread Street 13*s.* 2*d.* John Fletcher s. of John F. late of Newton co. Lancaster yeoman, appr. of Richard Talbot cit. and Merchant Taylor from 2 February 35 Hen. viii for seven years. Served with same and with Margaret his relict. Witness Thomas Acworth on behalf of same Margaret in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. by grace on said day and year.

Bridge 9*s.* William Roysom s. of Cornelius R. late of Willoughby co. York, appr. of Elizabeth Lambert widow of Richard Lambert

cit. and . . . . deceased. Served with same. Witness (*blank.) . . . * who married same Elizabeth, in presence of Robert Whetstones, Warden. Adm. 16 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 7 November 1 Ed. vi.

. . gate 5*s*. William Rogers s. of John R. late of Felton co. Salop . . . appr. of Richard Rogers cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of Robert Dey and Peter Hardwicke, Wardens. Adm. 18 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 23 June 37 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s*. Fine [12*d*.]

. . gate 4*s*. Edmund Parker s. of Robert P. of Gysborne co. York, appr. of William Phillippe cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same William in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . April 37 Hen. viii.

. . gate. . . . Henry Rokclyff s. of Robert R. of Bourne co. York gentleman deceased, appr. of Nicholas Peck cit. and Pewterer from Midsummer 30 Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same. Witness Margaret executrix of aforesaid Nicholas in presence of Robert Taillor, Warden. Adm. by grace 19 July year aforesaid.

Farringdon Without. 4*s*. Edward Harnys s. of John H. of Westminster co. Middlesex gardener, appr. of John Rippley cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of Robert Day Master and Peter Hardwyke warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 27 . . . 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. Arnold Caussey s. of Thomas C. of London gardener, appr. of John Rippley cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 26 April 36 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s*. William Peter s. of Robert P. of London yeoman, appr. of John R . . . cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry M. 26 April 36 Hen. viii.

Aldgate 4*s*. Michael Kynwelmerche of John K. late of Muchdunmo . . . co. Essex gentleman deceased, appr. of Richard Pye cit. and Joiner. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. . . . June 38 Hen. viii.

Candlewick 4*s*. John Horner s. of T . . . H. of . . . ere co. Stafford husbandman, appr. of Thomas Wollett cit. and Clothworker. Served with same more than five years of term and rest in king's wars. Witness Barbara relict of aforesaid Thomas and Richard Burgan and John Willyams, Clothworkers in presence of ›itehorne, Warden. Adm. 21 July year aforesaid. Entry *›ril 31 Hen. viii.*

Bishopsgate 18*d.* Jerome Shelton s. of Nicholas S. cit. and Mercer claimed freedom by patrimony 22 July year aforesaid. Certified by Clement Newce, Warden, Thomas Colson, John Smyth, Henry Forthe, Drapers, William Midleton, Mercer, and Benedict Jackson, Butcher, cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father H. 23 October 19 Ed. iv.

f 30b. Total of page . . . . .

. . . . . Hew s. of John H. . . . of . . . malton . . . . . co. York carpenter, appr. of John . . . tyll cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 10 August 1 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine nil on account of poverty.

Broad Street 18*d.* Ralph Burton s. of Edward B. cit. and Draper deceased, claimed freedom by patrimony . . . July year aforesaid. Certified by . . . yte, Warden, Richard Tull, Thomas Duck, Draper, Thomas Goter, Founder, George . . holder, William Plompton, Fishmonger cits. and neighbours. Adm. on same day and year. Adm. of father I. 17 March 7 Hen. vii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* . . . Tuke s. of Thomas T. late of Well co. York husbandman, appr. of [Thomas] . . . ewntyns cit. and Merchant Taylor. Served with same. Witness same Thomas in presence of Thomas Richards, Warden. Adm. 11 July year aforesaid. Entry . . . March 36 Hen. viii.

Cripplegate 13*s.* 8*d.* . . . Everton s. of John E. of Elmbrydge co. Worcester, appr. of John Gammell cit. and Bowyer from Christmas 36 Hen. viii. for seven years. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of James Draper, Warden. Adm. by grace though not enrolled during apprenticeship, 13 July year aforesaid.

Cripplegate 4*s.* . . . Hardy s. of Elisha H. [filius Elisie H.] of Higham co. Derby husbandman, appr. of Richard Whyte cit. and Bowyer. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 4 October 38 Hen. viii.

Aldgate 4*s.* Edward ap. Roberte s. of William ap. R. of Waltam Holly Crosse co. . . . , appr. of John Chamberlayne cit. and Weaver. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Thewe, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry . . . 22 . . . 38 Hen. viii.

Wallbrook. . . . . Archbold s. of Thomas A. of Longnewton co. Durham tailor, appr. of Richard Hudson, cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same Richard in presence of John Whytehorn, Warden. Adm. 14 July year aforesaid. Entry . . . January 38 Hen. viii.

Castle Baynard . . . . . ap David Lloid s. of David L. of Yale co. Denbigh husbandman, appr. of John Hasilwode cit. and Clothworker. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 8 March 1 Ed. vi.

Coleman Street 13*s.* 8*d.* [Christo]pher Bruet s. of John B. of London Brewer appr. of John Patenson cit. and . . . from 8 September anno tricesimo . . . Hen. viii for nine years. Served with same more than eight years of term. Witness . . . Patenson widow on behalf of aforesaid John in presence of Robert Moldyng, Warden. Adm. on said day and year.

Queenhithe 4*s.* Edward Vessye s. of John V. of Emley co. York husbandman, appr. of [George] . . . rbye cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same and with Mary his relict and executrix. Witness same Mary in presence of Richard Eve and Richard Dowset, Wardens. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 2 August 1 Ed. vi.

Bishopsgate 4*s.* William Wood s. of William W. of Tharpeselde co. Herts. husbandman, appr. of John Haynes cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry* . . . 1 December 38 Hen. viii.

*Blank in original.

Billingsgate 10*s.* Walter Symonde s. of Henry S. late of Batterby co. Lincoln husbandman deceased, appr. Richard Levesham cit. and Tallow Chandler. Served with same more than seven years of term. Witness same Richard in presence of aforesaid warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 November 38 Hen. viii. Fee 4*s.* Fine 6*s.*

Candlewick 4*s.* Thomas Johnson s. of Thomas J. of London yeoman, appr. of John Collard cit. and Draper. Served with same. Witness same John in presence of John Stocker, Warden. Adm. on said day and year. Entry N. 18 March 37 Hen. viii.

Farringdon Without 4*s.* 4*d.* John Grandiche s. of Laurence G. cit and Skinner, appr. of Thomas Berthelett cit. and Stationer. Served with same and at his command. Witness same Thomas in presence of Richard Kele, Warden. Adm. 15 July year aforesaid. Entry N. 17 February 6 Ed. vi. Fee 4*s.* Fine 4*d.*

Total of page 3*l.* . . .

[END OF EGERTON MS. 2408.]

. . . . Annesell, s. of William A. deceased, of London, bellowsemaker, appr. of John Ledes cit. and Payntor steyner. Witness same John in presence of William Wydington, warden. N. 18 . . . . ary, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . . Cudner, s. of James Cudner, of Bedingham co. Sussex, fuller, appr. of William Cudner, cit. and Payntor steyner. N. . . . 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . son of Thomas Belte of Eckyngham in co. Sussex yeoman Apprenticed to Geo . . . bowyer: served his time with the said George & John Bullock. N. Nov. 28, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . son of Thomas Stevyn of County of Dublin labourer, apprenticed to Walter . . . . fruiterer, London. Attested before Richard Harris, warden. N. Dec. 3, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Goughe son of William Gough of County Dublin husbandman apprenticed to Walter . . . . fruiterer. N. July 16 anno Ed. vi. . . . .

William Smyth son of John Smyth of Darrington Co. York, yeoman, apprenticed to John Smyth citizen and printer served his time with the said John and Elizabeth his executrix attested before Henry Richards, warden. N. Nov. . . . . 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Richard Paynes son of John Paynes of Shefton Mallett, Somerset, yeoman apprenticed to Thomas Jeffrey, citizen & butcher, attested before Bendeict Jackson, warden. Midsummer day, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . . Broughton son "Emontis" Broughton of parish of Malpas Cheshire, gent. apprenticed to Bowyer citizen & grocer London. Attested before Thomas Alsopp warden. N. Jan. 13, 37 Hen. viii.

John Burton son of William Burton citizen & Waxchandler, London apprenticed to Richard Granisted citizen & clothworker, London, attested in the presence of Henry Nayler warden. St. Bartholomew's day, . . . Hen. viii.

. . . . Holte son of William Holte of Musebrukkell, Buckinghamshire, husbandman apprenticed to Edward Holte citizen & clothworker London. N. 23 . . . ember, 1 Edw. vi.

Richard Glover son of John Glover of Hyde co Northampton, husbandman apprenticed to John Croft citizen & grocer, London. attested before Thomas Alsopp warden. N. July 17, 2 Edw. vi.

John Roberts son of Robert Ap John of London Capper, apprenticed to William Gibson Cordwainer served him & Matthew Harrison. N. Apr. 28, 36 Hen. viii.

John Raynolde son of John Raynolde of London porter apprenticed to Thomas Franke citizen and cooper London. N. Oct. 27, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Wyncheley son of Henry Wyncheley late of Eston co. Linc. apprenticed to Thomas Todington citizen & cooper of London. N. June 22, 37 Hen. viii.

William Torre and Thomas Ransecroft citizens of London, William born March 4, the 1st year of the King's reign & Thomas born Aug. 20, also of the 1st year of the King's reign were admitted.

John Goodande son of Thomas Goodande citizen & founder, London, sought admission attested by Roger Taylor, John Crawford, Humphrey White, Christopher Stubbs & William Stubbes.

Bartholomew Comyn son of Roger Comyn of Navestock Essex apprenticed to John Alcock citizen London, attested before William Shipton warden. N. 37 Hen. viii.

John Fawcas son of John Fawcas of Baydon in the bishopric of Durham husbandman apprenticed to John Appowell citizen and merchant tailor London attested before Ralph White warden. Born Jan. 29 . . . . Edw. vi.

Oliver Roow son of Thomas Roow of Wrotham Kent gent. apprenticed to John Spinke citizen and merchant tailor, London. N. Jan. 18, 35 Hen. viii.

Richard Knotte son of George Knotte of Cawde [?] co York fisherman apprenticed to Thomas Kery citizen and salter, London. attested before John Scotte warden. N. May 29, 35 Hen. viii.

William Paynter son of Robert Paynter citizen and woolcomber, London, sought admission. Attested by Thomas Dale, Alan Holmes, John Hawkins warden William Segar, George Fynch woolcombers Cuthbert Wharton mercer.

Robert Rysam son of Robert Rysam of Nafferton co. York apprenticed to Thomas Meredale citizen and clothworker, London. N. July 28, 38 Hen. viii.

Alban Leverett of London haberdasher, admitted John Byncks, warden, Robert Offley, Robert ap Howell, Thomas Mowe, Christo*pher* Hatcher, haberdashers and William Plompton attested.

John Pybon son of William Pybon of Edmonton Middlesex, husbandman apprenticed to John Yonge citizen and mercer, London. attested before Thomas Goodman warden. N. Nov. 12, 36 Hen. viii.

Christopher Twiselton son of John Twiselton citizen and goldsmith London sought admission as being born within the aforesaid freedom, and that after the admission of his father to the same, as witness Thomas Browne, warden, Roger Mundy, Bartholomew Clovynge, Robert Wygge, Thomas Nedam and Thomas Wynelock, citizens.

. . . Lawe son of John Lawe of Wighill co. York husbandman apprenticed to . . . "allutarii." N. May 21, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Athinson son of John Athinson of Stenforth co. York yeoman, apprenticed to James . . . ester, cordwainer. N. Sept. 23, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Bardburn son of Matthew Bardburn of the city of Coventry, joiner apprenticed to . . . cordwainer served afterwards Edward Basebrowne. N. March 5, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Draper son of John Draper of Green Street co. Essex husbandman apprenticed to . . . Aperton, cordwainer. N. Jany. 27, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Knight son of Humphry Knight of Castle Bromwich co. Warwick apprenticed to Henry Roff, cordwainer, served also John Sessell. N. March 17, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Christopherson son of Richard Christopherson of Farnys (Furness?) co. Lanc., cordwainer, apprenticed to John Sessell, cordwainer. N. Sept. 10, 5 Edw. vi.

. . . bert Bradshaw son of Robert Bradshaw of Newark on Trent co Notts. apprenticed to James Aparton, Cordwainer; served from the day of Assumption . . . . 37 Hen. viii for the term of 7 years.

. . . Ap Edward son of Edward ap Van of Osestre (Oswestry?) in Wales husbandman apprenticed to John Holbreker, cordwainer. Born . . . . ember 5, 37 Hen. viii.

William Alleyn son of John Alleyn of Bocking co. Essex smith apprenticed to John Holbraker Cordwainer. N. Sept 5, 37 Hen. viii.

John Thomas son of John Thomas of parish of St. Clement without Temple Bar, baker apprenticed to Thomas Marshall, cordwainer. N. Jan. 28, 36 Hen. viii.

Thomas Gilbert son of John Gilbert of the parish of East Ham co. Essex husbandman apprenticed to Morgan Wolff, goldsmith, served for the term of 8 years from the feast of the Assumption. 37 Hen. viii attestors, Richard Tissell & Philip Gunter, skinner executors of the said Morgan, . . before Robert Browne, warden.

Thomas Boneste son of John Boneste of Potton co. Beds yeoman. Apprenticed to Ben Turk alderman & fishmonger served 10 years from 38 Hen. viii & John Turk executor of the said alderman attested before Hamond Amcott warden.

. . . admitted to the freedom Richard Ambrose, Francis Stelewragge, Thomas Puck warden, Thomas Cheres & William Mortimer, carpenters, attested.

Francis Saunder son of Thomas Saunder of Gisborough co. York, labourer, apprenticed to Edward Becham, carpenter. Served him and . . . Cheres. N. Sept. 14, 6 Edw. vi.

Thomas Rowe son of Richard Rowe of the City of Dublin, cooper apprenticed to John . . . carpenter. N. Nov. 29, 38 Hen. viii.

Richard Wardeyn son of William Wardeyn of Mascam co Surrey husbandman apprenticed to John Armstrong, carpenter. Served also . . . Griffyn. N. Nov. 29 38 Hen. viii.

Edward Dawson son of James Dawson of the town of Derby apprenticed to William Mortimer, carpenter, served 7 years from Jan. 1, 37 Hen. viii.

John Hey son of John Hey of Milnthorp co. York carpenter apprenticed to William Thomson, carpenter, served also Lewis Hurst. N. Aug 12, 2 Edw. vi.

William Holgyll son of Thomas Holgyll of Kendal co Westm, husbandman apprenticed to Thomas Stalker, carpenter. Born May 16, 2 Edw. 6.

Lewis Lye son of John Lye of Ellesmere co Salop yeoman apprenticed to . . . Daulk, mercer. Served also Thomas Nicoll. Attested before Thomas Goodman warden. N. . . . 20, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Bowling son of Thomas Bowling of Brighton co. Salop turner apprenticed to Henry Roberts, vintner, served him and William Moucas 7 years from St. Matthew's day, 37 Hen. viii. Attested before John Morrice warden.

Robert Flowre son of William Flowre of Wheldsake, co. York, carpenter apprenticed to Thomas Butler, dyer, served 7 years from July 14, 37 Hen. viii. Attested before George Peaste and William Allett, warden.

William Taillor son of Richard Taillor of Sheffield co. York, merchant apprenticed to William Allett, dyer. M. Nov. 4, 34 Hen. viii.

John Wilson son of John Wilson of Carletonhusewett co. York husbandman apprenticed to George Peaste, dyer. N. Nov. 16, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Malynson of the parish of Yelland co. York husbandman.

. . . . Thompson son of William Thompson of Somerby co. Linc. carpenter, attested before Thomas Peterborough and William Phillips warden. Jan. . . . 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Spenley son of John Spenley of Malton co. York husbandman apprenticed to . . . . goldsmith, served him and John Hall . . . . years from the feast of the Nativity, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Chapman son of John Chapman of Yarm co. York husbandman apprenticed to Godfrey Isbird, haberdasher, attested before Richard Buckland, warden. N. June 19, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . . Wyly son of Richard Wyly of Wykley co. Northamt, labourer apprenticed to . . . served also Hugh Welsh attested before George Besebrowne, warden. N. Aug., . . . 1 Ed. vi.

. . . . ard Williams son of late William of Pascurd in Wales yeoman apprenticed to James Williams, clothworker, attested before Henry Nayler, warden. N. Feb. 27, 3 Edw. vi.

Robert Marshall son of Robert Marshall of Knaresborough co. York husbandman apprenticed to Ralph Barnard, clothworker. N. July 29, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Bancks son of John Bancks of Wheseley co. York husbandman apprenticed to Alan Halland, clothworker. M. 22 Hen. viii.

Thomas Dister son of Alan Dister of Colchester apprenticed to Ralph Farrar, grocer, attested before William Peigham, warden. N. Jan. 28, 36 Hen. viii.

William Shacklok son of Ralph Shacklok of Monster co. Lanc. husbandman, apprenticed to John Smyth, innholder attested before Thomas Myrfell, warden. N. April 1, 37 Hen. viii.

William Osborn son of Thomas Osborn of Reading Berks apprenticed to William Shipton, currier. N. Dec. 15, 38 Hen. viii.

Robert Robinson son of John Robinson of . . . co. Berks husbandman apprenticed to Robert Nicolls, victualler. N. Feb. 27, 37 Hen. viii.

Christopher Staveley son of John Staveley of Ripon co. York, gent. apprenticed to William Freston, grocer, served him and his relict Joan. N. Feb. 16, 37 Hen. viii.

Hermann Broke son of late John Broke of London capper apprenticed to Robt. Hamond woodmonger, served 7 years with him and Henry Turpyn, commencing the feast of the annunciation 36 Hen. viii.

William Hodgson son of William Hodgson of Berkhampstead, co. Herts. apprenticed to Lionel Ducket, mercer, served also Henry Sapy, attested by Thomas Goodman, warden.

William Sydnam son of John Sydnam of Brymton co. Somerset, esquire apprenticed to Ralph Warren, mercer, Alderman, market stapler and bailiff attested by William Bower, servant to the said Alderman before Thomas Goodman, warden. M. June 7, 34 Hen. viii.

John White son of Richard White of Clonmel Ireland apprenticed to Nic. Welshe, fruiterer served attested before . . . Goodye, warden, 7 years from Purification 37 Hen. viii.

John Blake son of Thomas Blake of Atherston co. Warwick husbandman apprenticed to Ralph Rathbowne, fletcher, attested by Agnes his widow before William Sherman, warden. N. Oct. 22, 38 Hen. viii.

Thomas Taillor son of Richard Taillor of Rotherhithe co. Surrey taillor apprenticed to William Sherman, fletcher. M. 36 Hen. viii.

John Ap Rice son of Philip Ap Rice of Tynby in South Wales, fuller apprenticed to William Smyth, fletcher. N. March 30, 36 Hen. viii.

Robert Jakes son of Thomas Jakes of Thorne, co. Leicester labourer apprenticed to Richard Williams merchant tailor, attested before Ralph White, warden. N. Aug. 31, 38 Hen. viii.

Edward Mydlop son Henry Mydlop of Kidderminster, clothier apprenticed to John Ilard haberdasher, attested before Richard Buckland, warden. N. Jan. . . . 37 Hen. viii.

Robert Morrell son of William Morrell of Hepworth co. Suff. husbandman, apprenticed to George Gonnas, merchant tailor. N. Dec. 24, 4 Edw. vi.

Henry Bowcefell son of Reginald Bowcefell of Ravenstondale co. Westm. yeoman apprenticed to Henry Curtis, merchant tailor, served 7 years from All Saint's day. 37 Hen. viii.

. . . son of William Taillor of Furnysfeld co. Lanc. husbandman apprenticed to Richard . . . merchant tailor, served him and John Barnes . . . years from Michaelmas, 31 Hen. viii.

. . . Wedgwood of London draper, admitted Feb. 21 . . . Robert Gardner, warden, John Mynors, William . . . , William Bere, Thomas Bales & William Coltman attested.

. . . Bray son of Thomas Bray of Flamsted co. Beds. husbandman, apprenticed to . . . wood, cooper, served him and John Chaley for more than 7 years, attested before Thomas Franck warden. N. . . Oct. 5 Edw. vi.

. . . . Curey son of Gilbert Curey of Westchester co. Chester merchant apprenticed to John Edmonds, cooper, served him & Robert Hasell, attested by Elizabeth relict of said Robert. N. March 19, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Birde son of John Birde of London, barber surgeon, apprenticed to Henry Smyth. Attested before Richard Coke, warden. N. May 12, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Parmetar son of Edward Parmetar of Emley co. York husbandman apprenticed to Magdalen Castell widow of Edward Castell, butcher, served seven years from 36 Hen. viii. attested by Thomas Percivall, who married the said Magdalen before Benedict Jackson, warden.

. . . . Taillor son of Richard Taillor of Petling co. Leic. husbandman apprenticed to Andrew Castell, butcher. N. Mar. 4, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . frey Dowbrydge son of John Dowbrydge of Tamworth co. Staff. apprenticed to Nicholas Wyatt, butcher. N. Apr. . . . 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Mason son of John Mason of Bylso co. Staff., husbandman apprenticed to . . . butcher. N. Apr. 2, 1 Edw. vi.

John Herde son of Richard Herde of Upminster co. Essex butcher apprenticed to Richard . . . . butcher. N. May 8, 5 Edw. vi.

Thomas Ahill son of Thomas Ahill of Burton upon Trent, deceased, apprenticed to William . . . butcher. N. Apr. 17, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . . bert Gale son of Christopher Gale of Beedell [Bedale?] co. York, butcher apprenticed to Benedict Jackson, butcher, served him and Robert Castell. N. March 16, 3 Edw. vi.

Thomas Bryce son of Henry Bryce of the town of Bedford tailor apprenticed to William Woodshawe butcher. N. Dec. 7, 32 Hen. viii.

Thomas Kydd son of William Kydd of Nafferton co. York husbandman apprenticed to Robert Redmar, butcher, from Lady day, 29 Hen. viii to the end of the term of eleven years.

John Mills son of John Mills of Chesterfield, glover, apprenticed to Hugh Smyth, butcher. N. March 6, 4 Edw. vi.

Francis Sawer son of Hugh Sawer, deceased, late of Fogingham co. Linc. apprenticed to John . . . butcher. N. March . . . Edw. vi.

William Smarlwood son of Thomas Smarlwood of Bar in co. Staff. husbandman apprenticed to Peter Robinson, sadler, attested before Robert Steward, warden.

Robert Baily son of Thomas Baily of St. Giles in the Fields Middlesex, apprenticed to John Roland, sporior. N. Dec. 28 Hen. viii.

Richard Person son of Stephen Person of London, vintner, attested by John Morryce, warden, Richard Pery bowyer. . . . Cowper tyler, Henry Jamys merchant tailor, Stephen Cope brewer, and Richard Bennet.

John Messenger son of Anthony Messenger, of London, cutler, apprenticed to Thomas Derelove, vintner. Attested in presence of David Gyttons, warden. N. Dec. 10, . . Hen. viii.

William Pratt son of John Pratt, of London, late sadler, apprenticed to Henry . . . , sadler, London. Attested before Robert Steward, warden. N. June 21 . . Hen. viii.

Thomas Newby son of Francis Newby of Fenton co. York husbandman, apprenticed to Matthew Phillipson, clothworker. Attested before Henry Nayler, warden. N. July 29, 38 Hen. viii.

Thomas Arleche son of William Arleche of Ashoo co. Warwick, butcher deceased, apprenticed to Henry Adams, clothworker. N. May 15, 5 Edw. vi.

Humphrey Jordayn son of Richard Jordayn of Coventry sergeant, apprenticed to John Taillor, clothworker. N. May . . , 2 Edw. vi.

William Downynge son of Thomas Downynge of Agerly co. York, collier, apprenticed to William Bagnall, clothworker. N. July 3, 38 Hen. viii.

Thomas Netherwood son of Richard Netherwood of Wakefield co. York shearman. Apprenticed to John Fesour, clothworker. N. Feb. 7, 5 Edw. vi.

Elisha Ibgrave son of William Ibgrave, of London, broderer. Attested by Thomas Packard, Robert Ibgrave warden, Richard Brenman, William Nose, William Smyth, and Edmund Muerners, broderers. L. Oct. 22, 3 Hen. viii.

. . . Message son of Thomas Message of Straund co. Middlesex labourer, apprenticed to Thomas . . . barber surgeon. Attested before Richard Ghof, warden. N. Nov. 17, 5 Edw. vi.

Thomas Aleyn son of . . . Aleyn of Stroughton co. Leic. yeoman apprenticed to Thomas Strafford citizen and vintner . . . Attested before John Morrice, warden. N. Aug. 16, 38 Hen. viii.

Peter At See son of Adam At See of Notman co. Cestr carpenter, apprenticed to John Boughton vintner, served him and Richard Packer. N. June 16, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . Androwes son of Thomas Androwes of Chaswelton co. Northants. gent. apprenticed to John Gresham, Knight, alderman & mercer. Attested before Thomas Godman warden, served 10 years commencing at Xmas, 30 Hen. viii.

John Benet civis London qui alias scilicet . . . septimo die Novembris anno Regis prædicti secundo [admissus] fuit in libertatem prædictam in artem de Joyners: Et postea nono die Martii anno supradicto mutari ab illa arte de Joyners in artem Blacksmythes=sporiors quam modo occupat et imposterum erudit et non dictam artem de Joyners. At Thomas Peterborough Richard Pye & Richard . . . . "wardens of the Joyners art have attested And Emon Goldsmyth Richard Carpenter & Thomas . . . wardens of the blacksmith-sporiors art have witnessed for the said John Benet.

. . . Mounteyn son of John Mounteyn of Greenwich co Kent, yeoman apprenticed to . . . Collyur, merchant-taillor, served also Roger Lee. Attested before Ralph White, warden. N. . . . ember 17, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Hardwyk son of John Hardwick, of Plilips Norton co. Som. innholder apprenticed to Thomas Hardwyk, clothworker, served also Thomas Gibbon attested before Henry Naylor, warden. N. Jan. 27, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Sawyer son of Thomas Sawyer senior of Ludlow

co. Salop sawyer apprenticed to Nicholas Kayser, vintner served for 7 years commencing St. George's day . . . Hen viii. the said Nicholas "ac in guerris Regiis vertute . . . . Regis" attested by the said Nicholas and Ninian Saunderson, vintners, before David Gyttons, warden.

. . . . Dunnyng son of Ralph Dunnyng of the city of Chichester, mercer apprenticed to Thomas haberdasher, served him and Edward Calthrop for more than 8 years. Attested before . . . . unkeland, warden. N. June 22, 37 Hen. viii.

Edmund Marshall son of Edmund Marshall of Gloysok co. Derby smith, apprenticed to William Gunne, salter. N. Oct. 12, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . ard Gunne son of William Gunne, of London, salter, sought admission. Qualifications attested by John Scott, Richard Denbolde, . . . Walys Robert Pecock, Richard Wethers and Robert Phillips.

John Ibgrave son of William Ibgrave, of London broderer sought admission. Attested by Thomas Packard, Robert Ibgrave warden, Henry Shawe, William Smyth, William Myddelton & Robert Barre. L. Oct. 22, 3 Hen. viii.

. . . Lincoln son of Thomas Lincoln of the town of Lancaster apprenticed to Edmund Reding, grocer, served him & Joan his relict for 8 years beginning Xmas . . . . Attested before Thomas Alsopp, warden.

John Charlwood son of Thomas Charlwood of Ashsted co. Surrey husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Grafton, grocer. N. Aug. 2, 4 Edw. vi.

John Taillor son of John Taillor of Ascote under Wichwood, co. Oxon yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas Taillor draper. Attested by William Mildnall who married the executrix of the said Thomas, before Henry Richards, warden. N. Oct. 22, 37 Hen. viii.

Thomas Mathew son of Richard Mathew of Denbigh gent. apprenticed to Robert . . . . merchant tailor, served 7 years from St. John the Baptist's day . . . . Hen. viii. Attested before Ralph White, warden.

John Hodgetts of London, fletcher, was admitted, William Sherman, William Longe warden, William Smyth, Thomas Netle and William Northe attested.

Matthew Wilson son "Deonisii" Wilson of Scarlowe co. York tailor, apprenticed to John Harvy, merchant tailor, served him and Reginald Caster, attested before Walter Young, Warden. N. July . . . 38 Hen. viii.

John Horsepole son of John Horsepole citizen and draper, sought admission, attested by Richard Coke, warden, William Beres draper, Nicholas Saterley and John Smyth, grocers, Thomas . . . . merchant tailor, and John Yonge, mercer. M. Aug. 9, 19 Hen. viii.

Richard Nele son of Richard Nele of Marsche co. Cambr husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Worlyche, merchant tailor. Attested before Walter Yonge, warden.

John Jackson son of James Jackson of Clapewin co. York innholder, apprenticed to John Whitepayne merchant tailor. N. June, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Carr son of William Carr of Aylenam co. Northampton husbandman, apprenticed to Andrew Carr merchant tailor. N. June 14, 2 Edw. vi.

Lewis Jones son of John Jones of Tryllack co. Monmouth husbandman, apprenticed to Henry Ansell, clothworker, attested before John Cowper, warden. N. 14 Jan. 38 Hen. viii.

Robert Johnson son of Robert Johnson of Ramsey co. Hunts barber, apprenticed to Thomas Fyshe barber-surgeon on the feast of the Purification 37 Hen viii, attested before . . . Elyot, warden.

Richard Danser of London grocer was admitted, Thomas Allsop warden, Richard Grafton, Antony Totehill, Thomas Hale, grocers, Nicholas Williams, goldsmith & Richard Bennet ironmonger, attested.

. . . Sheerd son of John Sheerd of Lewton co. Bedford labourer, apprenticed to John . . . . victualler.

William Pickstock son of John Pickstock of Dunson co. Staff husbandman, apprenticed to William Machyn, upholder, served also Margaret his executrix, attested before Thomas Mansy, warden. N. . . . ember 3, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Speed son of Henry Speed of London citizen and merchant tailor, sought admission. Attested by Ralph White, Robert Westra clothworker, John Dalton, Augustin Hansard, brewers, John Byr . . & William Plompton, fishmonger . . . June . . . 15 Hen. viii.

. . . Parkinson son of John Parkinson of the parish of Garstang co. Lanc. apprenticed to William Malby, merchant tailor, served also William Yonge. N. Apr. 2, 3 Ed. vi.

. . . Hylton son of Thomas Hylton of London citizen and skinner, sought admission. Attested by George Stephyns,

Thomas Maughan, warden, Geoffrey Weston, John Pratt, skinners, ... clothworker. 12 Hen. viii.

. . . Chalycome son of John Chalycome of Combmartin co. Devon. gent, apprenticed to Thomas Maughan, skinner. N. 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Boothe son of John Boothe of Arleston co. Derby esquire, apprenticed to William . . . clothworker, attested before Richard Plomer, warden. N. 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Boges son of Thomas Boges of London, citizen and fuller, sought admission attested by Richard Plomer, Ambrose Carpenter, David Jones Baker, Robert Shepard, plasterer, Andrew Preese.

. . . Evans son of Richard Evans of the town of Bristol, merchant, apprenticed to William . . . merchant tailor. Served him and Walter Yonge. M. Feb. 35 Hen. viii.

Thomas Monoux son of Richard Monoux of Berkhamsted co. Herts. yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas Hale, grocer, at Michaelmas, 36 Hen. viii.

Anthony Clare son of Gilbert Clare of Kidderminster gent. apprenticed to Humphrey Clare leatherseller, attested before John Barne, warden. N. June 6, 37 Hen. viii.

Robert Skarbrough son of William Skarborough of Krewyke co. York yeoman apprenticed to William Kelsycke, victualler, attested before John Morrice, warden. N. Dec. 18, 38. Hen. viii.

. . . Dalton son of Thomas Dalton of Bussinghart co. Cumberland, apprenticed to Robert Wilson victualler. N. March . . . 1 Edw. vi.

Nicholas Alee son of Robert Alee of London citizen & mercer sought admission, attested by Thomas Godman, warden, William Baker, Thomas Peterborough joiner, Henry Jones broderer, . . . Bultropp, skinner & Roger F . . . merchant tailor. M. Apr. 26, 16 Hen. viii.

Thomas Hargrave son of Thomas Hargrave of London citizen & haberdasher, apprenticed to George Conyers, mercer, served also Roger Martyn. M. Feb. 27, 34 Hen. viii.

John Payne son of John Payne of Danbury co. Essex yeoman, apprenticed to . . . Payne, haberdasher, attested before Richard Buckland, warden. N. March 12, 1 Edw. vi.

Roger Hodges son of John Hodges of Ley co. Salop weaver, *apprenticed to* . . . Davis haberdasher, served also Robert Broke,

attested by Catherine, relict and executrix. N. Aug. . . . 3 Edw. vi.

Robert Spencer son of John Spencer of London, citizen & vintner, sought admission, attested by David Gyttons, John Vady, John Styrkey, Thomas Lowe & Thomas Wanerston. 16 Hen. viii.

Nicholas Parker son of John Parker of Thirske co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to Robert Parker, vintner. On the Feast of the Purification 31 Hen. viii.

George Parkyn son of Robert Parkyn of Hakney co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Lee, vintner. N. Apr. 2, . . . Edw. vi.

Peter Fawsett son of William Fawsett of London citizen & clothworker, apprenticed to . . Keysar, vintner. Xmas, 27 Hen. viii.

Ralph Arrowesmith son of George Arrowesmith of Myddelton co. York, apprenticed to William Page, cutler. St. David's day, 35 Hen. viii.

Richard Barker son of Robert Barker of Gysborough co. York, labourer, apprenticed to Richard Fawnser, cutler. N. March 28, 37 Hen. viii.

John Grey son of John Grey of Edworth co. Bedfordshire, smyth, apprenticed to John Harryson, cutler, served also William Hodgson. N. April 17, 5 Edw. vi.

Richard Morley son of Robert Morley of Lewes Sussex, draper, apprenticed to Laurence Grene, cutler. N. Oct. 19, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Currant son of Henry Currant . . . apprenticed to Thomas Ware, joiner. N. Feb. 3, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . Hethe son of Robert Hethe of Brayneford co. Middx. husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . joiner. N. March 21, 34 Hen. viii.

. . . Palmer son of Howell Palmer of the town of Northampton, mynstrel, apprentice of John . . . cutler. Served also William Page, attested before Laurence Grene, warden. N. . . . 38 Hen. viii.

Thomas Knight son of William Knight of London citizen and founder, sought admission. Attested by Roger Tayller, John Gofer, David Sothern, Christopher Stubbes, & Maurice Taillor, founders. R. Oct. 23 . . . . Hen. viii.

. . . . Browne son of John Browne of London citizen & Blacksmith, apprenticed to John . . . clothworker. Served also Ralph Burton. Attested before Henry Nayler warden. N. Sept. . . . 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . Lewes son of James Lewes of Raskell co. York husbandman, apprenticed to Nicholas . . . clothworker. Served also Robert Herne. N. Mar. 10, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Frenche son of Richard Frenche of Wellington co. Salop, husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . clothworker. . . .

. . . . Toplythe son Gilbert Toplythe of Bodwell Heye co. York, gent. N. July 12, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . . son of . . . . of Stoke co. Bucks. husbandman.

Adam Purvey son of John Purvey of London citizen & leatherseller, sought admission. Attested by Hugh Eglesfeld, John Barnard, Robert Essington, warden, Thomas Kendall and Amisius Croche leatherseller.

. . . . Lewes son of John Lewes of Lenton co. Notts husbandman, apprenticed to Simon . . . leatherseller. Xmas, 37 Hen. viii.

Philip Pateson son of Thomas Pateson of Burlington co. York, merchant, apprenticed to Simon Waterfall leatherseller. St. John the Baptist's day, 34 Hen. viii.

Thomas Clerke of London, baker was admitted. William Yngram, Richard Hodge, Robert Walker warden, David . . . . William Brayfeld & Robert Willoughby all bakers, attested.

John Kempe son of William Kempe of Fynchefeld co. Essex, esquire, apprenticed to Thomas Whippe, draper, served also John Ampleford. N. May 22, 38 Hen. viii.

James Wynstonley son of James Wynstonley of Wynstonley co. Lanc., apprenticed to James Pennyngton draper. N. Dec 19 2 Edw. vi.

Robert Holbek son of Thomas Holbek of London, citizen & haberdasher, apprenticed to Henry Holbek haberdasher, served him & Helen his relict, attested before Richard Buckland warden. N. Nov. 8, 38 Hen. viii.

Richard Hill son of John Hill of London citizen & merchant tailor, apprenticed to James Prom dyer. Attested before . . . Allott, warden. Whitsuntide . . . Hen. viii.

John Dyngley son of Thomas Dyngley of London dyer, *apprenticed to* Thomas Dalres, dyer.

Thomas Lancaster son of John Lancaster of Lychfeld, apprenticed to John Woodcumber, goldsmith. N. 6 Edw. vi.

David Carlet son of Michael Carlet of Halston co. Southampton, apprenticed to John Frende, goldsmith. N. 3 Edw. vi.

William Collyer son of Richard Collyer of Windeam co. Norfolk apprenticed to John Bunnyard, merchant tailor.

Thomas Bettenham son of Benedict Bettenham of Selby co. York, apprenticed to John Bunnyard, merchant tailor. 35 Hen. viii.

John Sympson son of Richard Sympson of Darneton co. . . . apprenticed to William Bothe merchant tailor, served also Joan his relict. N. March 9, 1 Edw. vi.

Richard Gandell son of William Gaudell of Nevendyn co. Essex, apprenticed to Ottwell Johnson, draper, served also Mary his relict, attested by Richard Champyon on the part of the said Mary. N. Apr. 11, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Man son of Robert Man of Pennardam co Lanc yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas Chapman draper. N. Apr. 30, 5 Edw. vi.

. . . . James son of Edward James of Doynton co. Glouc. husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Lindsey, innholder. Attested before Thomas Lorymer, warden. N. Nov. 27, 2 Edw. vi.

Richard Greene son of Richard Greene of Tythe co Rutland husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Foxe, innholder. N. Feb. 17, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . Mylborn son of Edward Mylborn of Studley co. Warwick husbandman, apprenticed to Robert Postell, tallowchandler, attested before Richard Eve, warden. N. May 16, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . Blasedon son of John Blasedon of Coningsborough co York husbandman, apprenticed to William Shorter, horner. Attested before Cuthbert Hathway, warden. N. 16, 5 Edw. vi.

. . . . Yonge son of Christopher Yonge of Bedale co. York. Attested before William Peagham, warden. N. Jan. 24, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . . Fabyan son of Robert Fabyan of London citizen & grocer, apprenticed to Edmund Askew, served also Robert Gardner. N. May 18, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . . Rolf son of Henry Rolf of London "civis et allutarii" sought admission. Attested by George . . . . warden, John Smythe, cordwainer, John Childerley, Thomas Wylkyns, Richard Bagett, George Richards, neighbours.

Edward Muilson of London, sadler, was admitted, Richard Browne, Robert Steward, Robert Smyth, Rowland Kendall, warden, John . . . . sadler, Garet Hone, glasier, attested.

. . . . bert Cowche of London founder was admitted, Roger Tayllor, John Grene, John Jackson, warden, David Sotheran . . . . Thomas Barlow, founders, attested.

Jasper Butler son of Robert Butler of Hynkesford co. Herts gent., apprenticed to Edward Noble, grocer. Attested before William Paigham, warden. N. Oct. 20, 6 Edw. vi.

Humphrey Franck son of Richard Franck of Basechurch co. Salop., apprenticed to Edward Bancks, haberdasher. Served for 7 years. Attested before John Bincks, warden. Admitted on the feast of Purification 37 Hen. viii.

Robert Browninge son of John Browninge of Mendelham co. Suffolk clothier, apprenticed to Robert Hardinge, salter. Attested before John Scott, warden. N. Oct. 3, 36 Hen. viii.

Nicholas Bieston son of John Bieston of London, citizen & Hurer, hatter merchant, sought admission. Attested by John Byn . . John Bieston, John Hutton, Thomas Kendall, Thomas Bate, William Goldman, haberdashers & neighbours. R. Nov. 6, 24 Hen. viii.

Thomas Leveson, son of Nicholas Leveson of London, citizen & mercer, sought admission. Attested by Thomas Cod . . . . . , William Strete, Walter Leveson, Thomas Snapp, haberdashers, James Hawes & . . . tailors, citizens and neighbours. R. Nov. 29, 18 Hen. viii.

Edward Willott son of John Willott of Chigwell co. Essex, yeoman, apprenticed to John Garrat, salter. Served 9 years. Michaelmas, 37 Hen. viii.

William Hogge son of John Hogge of Maywold co. Norf. apprenticed to Robert Smere, poulterer. N. June 17, Edw. vi.

William Harrys son of William Harrys of London, citizen & butcher, apprenticed to Robert Wright poulterer. Served for 7 years. Michaelmas, . . Hen. viii.

Richard Bardsey son of George Bardsey of Bardsey co. Lanc. gent., apprenticed to Thomas Browne, haberdasher, served also . . . Pedell. N. March 1, 2 Edw. vi.

Christopher Rosse son of John Rosse of the parish of Newland co. Glouc. iron makyr, apprenticed to Thomas Poll cordwainer. *Attested* before Thomas Lewes, warden. N. Sept. 23, 38 Hen. viii.

William Poll son of Thomas Poll cordwainer, apprenticed to Thomas Poll his father. N. Sept. 23, 38 Hen. viii.

Richard Okham of London, skinner was admitted, George Forman, James Stephyn, Thomas Meugham warden, . . . William Rynge, skinners, & Robert Grove, barber surgeon, attested.

Geoffrey Mountford son of John Mountford of Lapworth co. Warwick husbandman, apprenticed to Rachael Medcalf armorer. Attested before Richard Hycroft warden. Xmas, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Osborn son of Leonard Osborn of the town of Gloucester. Attested before Ralph White, warden of the merchant tailors. N. Dec. 2, 38 Hen. viii.

John Francklyn son of Henry Francklyn of Aspeley co. Bedford, husbandman, apprenticed to William Kyne, tallowchandler. N. Dec. 2, 38 Hen. viii.

Roger Fynche son of Robert Fynche of Trystropp co. Linc. husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Hall, tallowchandler. N. Apr. 20, 37 Hen. viii.

John Laurence son of John Laurence of Thames Ditton co. Surrey, apprenticed to Walter . . . . ster, tallowchandler. N. Sept. 5, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Mynce son of John Mynce of Suson co. Essex husbandman, apprenticed to John Robinson tallow chandler. Attested by Matilda wife of the said John Robinson. Easter, 37 Hen. viii.

Thomas Taillor son of Roger Taillor of London, citizen & goldsmith, sought admission. Attested by Wm. Southward, John Dane, Thomas Broton, Roger Money, William Francklyn, goldsmiths, & John Longe, salter.

. . . icius Waddam son of William Waddam of London, citizen & merchant tailor, apprenticed to Thomas . . goldsmith, served also Elizabeth his relict and William Francklyn. N. Apr. 15, 36 Hen. viii.

Thomas Pyckarde son of Thomas Pyckarde of Narborough [?] co. Leicester yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . draper, served also Elizabeth his relict. N. Apr. 15, 36 Hen. viii.

Thomas Chaloner son of Lewis Chaloner of London, citizen & haberdasher, apprenticed to John Witts, goldsmith, served also Joan his executrix. Attested by Richard Scalon who married the said executrix. N. May . . . 38 Hen. viii.

John Watha son of John Watha Auntwyck co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to James Bank skinner, served him and Thomas Lewes. Attested by James Stephens, Ralph Preston & Thomas Maughan. N. Mar. 31, 37 Hen. viii.

Thomas Aynesworth son of Thomas Aynesworth of London wheelwright, apprenticed to Robert Collyns, skinner. N. Jan. 24, 4 Edw. vi.

John Forthergilde son of George Forthergilde of London, citizen and brewer, sought admission. Attested by John Morrice, warden, Richard Pelcer, Edward Best, grocer, John Wetherall goldsmith Thomas Manson upholder, & Thomas Yate, skinner. M. Aug. 29, 17 Hen. viii.

Arthur Hanson son of William Hanson of London, citizen & mercer, sought admission, attested by Thomas Godman warden, Thomas Griffith, Leveridge Foster, mercers, Richard Pocock, John Petite, drapers, and James Cave haberdasher. M. Feb. 26, 18 Hen. viii.

Robert Browne son of Thomas Browne of Holborn Middx. yeoman, apprenticed to John Gill clothworker, . . . Attested before Henry Nayler, warden. N. Sept. 23, 1 Edw. vi.

William Hurste son of John Hurste of Hales Owen co. Salop turner, apprenticed to Roger Hurste, clothworker, Ladyday . . . Hen. viii. Attested by Richard Plomer warden, sworn Apl. 29 the aforesaid year.

Michael Grene son of John Grene of London, citizen and fletcher, sought admission. Attested by William Sherman, William . . . warden, William Smith, John Starky, fletchers, William Chalender, clothworker, and . . . Smyth. L. Mar. 5, 10 Hen. viii.

John Harrolde son of John Harrolde of Bengery co. Glouc. weaver, apprenticed to Thomas Smyth fletcher, served also Elizabeth his executrix. N. July 21, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Boyley son of John Boyley of Fenton co. Linc. yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . , fletcher. N. Apr. . . . 35 Hen. viii.

John Reve son of John Reve of Thornbury, co. Gloucester shoemaker, apprenticed to Ralph Seale, fletcher. N. July 18, 1 Edw. vi.

John Reve son of Robert Reve of Burton upon Trent co. Notts. husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Smyth, fletcher, served him and William Chalender for more than 7 years. N. Oct. 17, 36 Hen. viii.

Richard Webbe son of Richard Webbe of Ware co. Herts. shearman, apprenticed to Richard Haryson, grocer, served him and Roger Cole and Robert Hardy for more than 7 years. Attested before Wm. Paigham warden. N. Sept. 19, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Arome son of John Arome of Dainton co. Leicester weaver, apprenticed to Roger . . . Ladyday, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Thomas son of William Thomas of Newland co. Glouc. cordwainer, apprenticed to Francis Stelecragge, carpenter. N. Sept. 28, 37 Hen. viii.

William Dyckynson son of John Dyckynson of Tallingham co York husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Sheres, carpenter. N. Feb. 7, 5 Edw. vi.

Henry Felyan of London carpenter was admitted, Richard Ambrose, Francis Stelecragge, Thomas Pecock, wardens, John Russell and . . . . Etts carpenters attested.

John Godfrey son of William Godfrey of London citizen and barber, sought admission. Attested by Henry Nayler, warden, Thomas Dey, John Hoggyns, Robert Belloo, Nicholas . . . . Henry Crofton drapers. L. June 10, ... Hen. viii.

. . . Cowell son of Thomas Cowell of Sandon co. Staff. husbandman, apprenticed to William . . . clothworker. N. March 18, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Baker son of John Baker of Preston . . . Ridner esq., apprenticed to John Davy, served also James Altham. N. July 5, 5 Edw. vi.

. . . Watson, son of John Watson of Harney, co. Notts. labourer, apprenticed to Thomas Jackson, served also . . Balden. Attested before Richard Ruddinge and William Hubberd, wardens. N. Jan. 20, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Midleton son of Richard Midleton of Boston co. Linc. husbandman, apprenticed to Richard . . . . pavior, served also Vincent Butler. N. Dec. 15, 38 Hen. viii.

Roger Yonger son of Thomas Yonger of Chester in Le Strete in the bishopric of Durham yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . blacksmith spurrier. Attested by Alice executrix of the said Thomas, before . . . . Rowlands, warden, on the feast of the Purification, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . . Burnewood son of William Burnewood of High Holborn co Middx. labourer, apprenticed to Denis Bayly, blacksmith

spurrier. Served also Margery his widow and executrix. Attested by Robert Baker who married the said executrix. St. George's day, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . . Palmer son of Edward Palmer of Orsed co. Essex, yeoman. apprenticed to Thomas . . . . fishmonger, attested before Laurance Jackson, warden. Easter, 37 Hen. viii.

William Richardson son of John Richardson, haberdasher, apprenticed to Thomas . . . fishmonger, served also Cuthbert Maners. N. June 18, 3 Edw. vi.

Henry Floan son of Joan Floan of Newland co. Glouc. smith, apprenticed to Alexander Bull, fishmonger, Xmas, 37 Hen. viii.

Thomas Davy son of Richard Davy of Warcouthe co. Northumb. yeoman, apprenticed to Edmund Andrewes, fishmonger. N. Ladyday, 36 Hen. viii.

Thomas Brigs son of John Brigs of Cottingham co. Northampton yeoman, apprenticed to Ralph . . . . fishmonger. N. Jan. 26, 38 Hen. viii.

George Buck son of Robert Buck of Stonden co. Herts yeoman, apprenticed to John . . . . fishmonger, served him and Joan his executrix. N. Mar 5, 5 Edw. vi.

Robert Boldinge son of Robert Boldinge of Colchester co. Essex, glover, apprenticed to Robert Seunynge draper, served him and Margery his executrix. N. Jan. 21, 3 Edw. vi.

William Robarts son of Henry Robarts of Wakefield co. York husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Roberts, blacksmith spurrier. Attested by James Collyns executor to the said Thomas, Pentecost, 35 Hen. viii.

Thomas Howle son of John Howle of Leysey co. Salop, husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . . merchant tailor. Attested before Thomas Richardson, warden. N. March 29, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Bancks son of Robert Bancks of the city of Gloucester, cutler, apprenticed to Alexander . . . . merchant taillor. M. Jan. 18, 34 Hen. viii.

John Maior son of Robert Maire [*sic.*] of Silk Willoughby co. Lincoln. mason, apprenticed to Richard Ley clothworker. Attested before Henry Nayler, warden. N. Jan. 10, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Russell son of William Russell of Syleson co. Herts husbandman, apprenticed to Edward . . ll clothworker. N. *Oct. 14, 4* Edw. vi.

Thomas Dalton son of Thomas Dalton of Lynn co. Norf. butcher, apprenticed to John . . eely barber-surgeon, served 7 years. Attested by Richard Elyot, warden, George Gene, Robert Postle, and William Bowle barber-surgeon, St. John Baptist's day, 35 Hen. viii.

Thomas Hawkins son of Richard Hawkins of London, citizen and fuller, sought admission. Attested by Henry Nayller, warden, Richard Cock, James Haryson, Robert Westratte, clothworkers, Richard Kyrk armourer, and Thomas Tayller, draper. M. Mar. 2, 14 Hen. viii.

. . . Kydd son of Robert Kydd of London, clothworker, apprenticed to Francis Barnam draper. Attested before Robert Gardener. N. Mar. 8, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Coker son of Thomas Coker of Asshe co. Dorset, apprenticed to William Toke. M. Mar. 20, 35 Hen. viii.

. . . appe of London, plasterer, was admitted. Attested by Robert Bedell, Christopher Evers, wardens, William Elder, Robert Shepard, Benet Bellett, plasterers attested.

. . . Pendleton son of Thomas Pendleton of Albrighton co. Salop yeoman, apprenticed to Robert . . . draper, served also Thomas Nuttinge. Attested before William Bery, warden. M. . . . 26, 32 Hen. viii.

. . . Shawe son of John Shawe of Gosbreton co. Linc. butcher, apprenticed to Thomas Alsop. Attested before William Peigham, warden. All Saints day, 33 Hen. viii.

. . . Stevynson son of Joseph Stevynson of Thor . . . co. York husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . bowyer, served also Geoffrey Ponde. Attested before . . Gamble, warden. N. Jan. 12, ... Edw. vi.

James Brodley son of Edward Brodley of Halifax co. York, yeoman, apprenticed to William . . liffe draper. Attested before Richard Coke, warden. N. . . . . 5 . . 36 Hen. viii.

William Dave son of Edward Dave of London tailor, apprenticed to Simon Goldsmith, blacksmith spurrier, served also John Taillor. Attested before Richard Carpenter, warden. N. July 29, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Andrewes son of William Andrewes, of London, citizen and woodmonger, apprenticed to William Andrewes his father, served him and Robert Smyth. Attested before William Jenens, warden. N. May 17, . . . Edw. vi.

Leonard Sparrowe son of John Sparrowe of West Wytton co. York husbandman, apprenticed to William Balton, saddler. Attested before Richard Browne, warden. Purification, 36 Hen. viii.

Richard Maryot son of Thomas Maryot of Somersham co. Hunts. yeoman, apprenticed to Peter Honnyngborn, draper. Attested before Robert Gardener, warden. N. Apr. 12, 37 Hen. viii.

Richard Plomer son of John Plomer late of the town of Northampton, yeoman, apprenticed to John Smyth draper, served him and Elizabeth his relict. N. Nov. 17, 38 Hen. viii.

William Bowdeler and David Lloid of London, clothworkers were admitted. Henry Nayller, ... Bullock, John Gyll, Thomas Shilborn, Richard Alleyn and John Clerk, clothworkers attested.

John Shirif son of John Shirif of London, citizen and barber surgeon, sought admission. Attested by Augustine Clerke, warden, James Wood, Robert Postle, barber surgeons, Robert Symthe mercer, and Thomas Gilbert. L. June 12, 12 Hen. viii.

Lewis Stoderde son of William Stoderde of London, citizen and cellerer, sought admission. Attested by Robert Smyth, Rowland . . . . . , warden, Thomas Rundell, William Westly and John Janvrey. N. June . . . , 14 Hen. viii.

John Amory son of Richard Amory of Sande co. Staff. husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Bantham, sadler. N. Dec. 19, 36 Hen. viii.

William Wesby son of William Wesby of Reading co. Berks. apprenticed to Nicholas . . . cellerer, served also Margaret his executrix. Attested by Richard Mansey who married the said executrix. Michaelmas, 36 Hen. viii.

Thomas Howys son of Edward Howys of Wesshenbrough co. Linc. apprenticed to John Smyth, cutler. Attested before Laurence Stone, warden. Ascension, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Pepper son of Thomas Pepper of Castmell co. Lanc. labourer, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . , salter. Attested before Robert Scott, warden. N. Mar. 12, 3 Edw. vi.

Alexander Gryme son of Henry Gryme of Gasgrave co. York, shearman, apprenticed to William Laurence, salter. N. Mar. 21, 1 Edw. vi.

William Stone son of John Stone of Bramtsbery co. Glouc. husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . . tar, merchant tailor. Attested before Thomas Richards warden. N. Dec. 19, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Quynby son of John Quynby of Ferneham co. Surrey clothman, apprenticed to Thomas Polsted merchant tailor. N. July 5, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Foyster son Richard Foyster of Sherbourn co. York, tailor, apprenticed to George Yoman, merchant tailor. N. July 8, 6 Edw. vi.

. . . Peche son of John Peche of Marlborough, yeoman, apprenticed to Geoffrey . . . , merchant tailor. N. July 14, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Croper son of John Croper of Lomer co. Southampton husbandman, apprenticed to John Wederhill. Attested before John Browne, warden. Michaelmas, 34 Hen. viii.

. . . Watton son of William Watton of Tutbury co. Staff. yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . N. Sept. 1, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Grene son of William Grene of Duffield co. Derby miller, apprenticed to Thomas Halley . . . N. Feb. . . 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Hill son of Robert Hill of the parish of St. Martin in the fields co. Middlesex brewer, apprenticed to William . . . merchant tailor. Attested by John Lute, warden. M. Aug 14, . . . Hen. viii.

. . . Buller son of Thomas Buller of Westminster baker, apprenticed to Richard . . . . N. Jan. 10, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Marton son of Richard Marton of the city of Chester, tailor, apprenticed to John . . . . barber surgeon. Pentecost, 37 Hen. viii.

Richard Barker son of John Barker of the town of Derby husbandman, apprenticed to John Smythe, barber surgeon. N. Sept. 10, 38 Hen. viii.

Whereas George Nedham son of Otwell Nedham of Snytterton co. Derby who on Nov. 10, 34 Hen. viii was before John Cooke mayor and the aldermen *versus* Robert Shakerley citizen and mercer, exonerated from his apprenticeship and afterwards on July 10, 35 Hen. viii bound to Thomas Stacy of the same trade to complete the term of his service, and whereas on the 7th day of June the aforesaid year of King Edward vi [*sic.*] the said Thomas in the presence of Thomas Godman warden attested the faithful service of the said George, from the day of his being bound, to the term of his apprenticeship—the said George was admitted M July 10, 35 Hen. viii.

John Stagge son of Nicholas Stagge of Burrie co. Camb. husbandman, apprenticed to William Andrews, greytawyer. Attested before Robert Browne, warden. Corpus Christi, 35 Hen. viii.

Christopher Marshall son of John Marshall of . . . co. Linc. labourer, apprenticed to Robert Warner, greytawyer. Xmas, 34 Hen. viii.

William Car son of Thomas Car of Lowth co. Linc. tanner, apprenticed to Edward Seward, pulter. Served him and William Gurley. attested before Thomas Tymperley, warden. Feast of St. James apostle, 36 Hen. viii.

Anthony Robinson son of M . . . of Brygge co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Allen, haberdasher, served also Richard Blake and John Bull. Attested before Richard Buckland, warden. N. Feb. 6, 3 Edw. vi.

Marmaduke Bridgwater son of George Bridgwater of Massam co. York, apprenticed to George Haune, merchant tailor. Attested before Ralph White, warden. Lady day 34 Hen. viii.

William Jackson son of John Jackson of Huby co. York, apprenticed to George Haune, merchant tailor. Pentecost 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Crosbe son of Robert Crosbe of Hennesley co. York. N. Feb., 5 Edw. vi.

. . . Gypson son of Wllliam Gypson of Burlington co. York, clothworker, apprenticed to Richard Halland, merchant tailor. N. Dec. 14, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Gypson of London, clothworker, was admitted, Henry Nayler, warden, John Machell, John Whitehorne, John Champyon, Roger Hamore, clothworkers, attested.

. . . Carowe son of Laurence Carowe of London citizen and clothworker sought admission. Attested by Henry Nayller warden, John Machell, Richard Folkes, John Whitehorne, . . . Longe, clothworker, and Thomas Pyckett grocer.

. . . ood son of John . . . ood of Marple co. Chester husbandman, apprenticed to John Champyon. N. . . . 11, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Wellys son of Simon Wellys of Kelmarsh co. Northants. husbandman, apprenticed to John . . . , butcher. Attested before Robert Peck, warden. N. March 14, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Spycer son of Robert Spycer of Cobham co. Surrey butcher, apprenticed to John Dodge. M. . . 4, 34 Hen. viii.

. . . Asshe son of William Asshe of Bugden co. Hunts *butcher, apprenticed* to John Lawnde, Xmas, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Griffith son of Thomas Griffith of Morthop co. Southampton husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . butcher. St. George's day, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Frances son of William Frances of Westchester co. Cheshire butcher, apprenticed to Robert Pykeringe, butcher. St. George's day, 37 Hen. viii.

Henry Chawner son of John Chawner of Warrington co. Lanc. tailor, apprenticed to William . . . odge, butcher. N. Mar. 5, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Grave son of John Grave, of Crosthwaite co. Cumb. husbandman, apprenticed to Richard . . . pewterer. Served also Clementia his executrix. N. Mar. 24, 36 Hen. viii.

John Smyth son of John Smyth of Leeds co. York butcher, apprenticed to Henry . . . pewterer, served him and Geoffrey Mathew. N. June 17, 1 Edw. vi.

Simon Hawkliff son of John Hawkliff of Westminster barber, apprenticed to John Cary, pewterer. N. Mar. 24, 1 Edw. vi.

William Crofte son of Thomas Crofte of Hamsted co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to Simon Pender pewterer. N. July 5, 2 Edw. vi.

Thomas Fysher son of William Fysher of . . er co. Cheshire husbandman, apprenticed to Robert Pickering victualler. Served also Edward Bower. Attested before John Morrice, warden. N. Sept. . . . , 38 Hen. viii.

John Bourne son of John Bourne of Reading clothier, apprenticed to John . . . leatherseller. Served also Robert Luce. Attested before Hugh Eglesfelde, warden. N. Mar. 20, 37 Hen. viii.

John Woulesse son of George Woulesse of London citizen and merchant tailor, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . haberdasher. Served also Roger Wylby and Edmund Calthorpe. Attested before Richard Buckland, warden. M. Nov. 20, 32 Hen. viii.

Thomas Gee son of Robert Gee of Chapel in le Frith co. Derby husbandman, apprenticed to Roger Redferne haberdasher, Served also Richard Blake. Attested before John Buck, warden. N. Oct. 12, 1 Edw. vi.

John Heyward son of John Heywarde of Chidingstone co. Kent yeoman apprenticed to Christopher . . . haberdasher. N. Apl. 6, 3 Edw. vi.

John Comaunder son of William Comaunder of London citizen and innholder, sought admission. Attested by Thomas Lorymer, William Johnson, Thomas Mychell, George Bludworth, wardens,

Alban Comaunder haberdasher, and Richard Heyward merchant tailor. I. Jan. 8, 1 Hen. viii.

. . . Wode son of Thomas Wode of Wakefield co. York yeoman, apprenticed to John Maynard. Served also Thomas Heson. Lady-day, 31 Hen. viii.

William Prespree son of Thomas Prespree of Packington co. Leicester husbandman, apprenticed to Richard Hamonde, haberdasher. Served him and Rose his executrix. Attested by Richard Chevell, who married the said executrix, before Richard Buckland warden. N. July 4, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Godderde son of John Godderde of Strelley co Bedford husbandman. N. Mar 15, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . Benson son of Thomas Benson of Owiston co. Lanc. husbandman, apprenticed to Hugh . . . N. Nov. . . . 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Sympson son of George Sympson of Sigiston [Sigglesthorne?] co. York, miller, apprenticed to Robert . . Merchant tailor. N. 21 Oct., 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Johnson son of Henry Johnson of Stockwythe co. Lincoln husbandman, apprenticed to William . . . . Purification, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Salter son of William Salter of Sysborne co York, yeoman, apprenticed to Robert . . . . merchant tailor. Jan. 1, 3 . . . Hen. viii.

. . . Saunders son of William Saunders of Wrynckhill co. Staff. yeoman, apprenticed to Nicholas . . . . merchant tailor. N. Oct. 16, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Ap Rice son of John Ap Rice of Brecknock tanner, apprenticed to Nicholas Spencer, merchant tailor. June 24, 3 . . . Hen. viii.

George Adams son of Thomas Adams of Blackseley co. Northants husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Chappell merchant tailor. N. Sep. 25, 4 Edw. vi.

Thomas Batley son of Richard Batley of Batley co. York clothworker, apprenticed to William . . . plaisterer. Attested before Robert Bedell, warden. N. Nov. 15, 4 Edw. vi.

Christopher Wrightman son of John Wrightman of North Kilvington co. York, husbandman apprenticed to Thomas Clayton baker. Attested before William Ingram, warden. N. Jan. 16, 38 Hen. viii.

John Rawlyns son of Thomas Rawlins of . . . . co Merioneth husbandman apprenticed to . . . Rawlyns baker. N. May 16, 2 Edw. vi.

George Toppan son of Thomas Toppan of Kettyswell co York yeoman apprenticed to Matthew Water, baker. N. June 4. 4 Edw. vi.

John Can son of James Can of Beccles co. Suff. mercer, apprenticed to Richard . . . . haberdasher. Attested before . . . . Byncks, warden. N. Jan. 9, 2 Edw. vi.

John Pratt son of Thomas Pratt of Thirsk co. York, yeoman, apprenticed to John . . . draper. Attested before . . . Bery, warden. Lady day, . . . Hen. viii.

Leonard Hetherington of London mercer was admitted. Thomas Godman warden, John Hare, Thomas Eton, Lionel Ducket, mercers, attested.

Christopher Ledeat son of Richard Ledeat of . . . . co. Oxon husbandman, apprenticed to James Adlington woolman. Attested before Thomas Dale, warden. N. May 3, 2 Edw. vi.

James Awkyn son of James Awkyn of Burton under Needwood, co. Stafford husbandman, apprenticed to John Buckford, butcher. Attested before Benedict Ja . . . warden. N. . . ember 21, 36 Hen. viii.

Edmund Nedham son of . . . . Nedham of London, citizen and carpenter, apprenticed to William . . . grocer. Attested before . . . . Style, warden. N. Apr. 2, 2 Edw. vi.

William Amys son of Thomas Amys of Woodbridge co. Suffolk husbandman, apprenticed to Edward Rewsley, barber-surgeon. Attested before Thomas Knote, warden. May 10, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Benet son of Henry Bennet of Wombesley co. Cheshire husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . haberdasher. Attested before John Byncks, warden. N. May 25, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . . Savage son of John Savage of Tedbury co. Gloucester . . . chapman, apprenticed to Edward . . . grocer, served him and Katherine his executrix, b . . Attested by Andrew . . . ough, salter, who married the same Katherine, before Thomas Style, warden. N. Apr. 27, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Mayer son of John Mayer of Westchester, tailor, apprenticed to John Lant, grocer. N. June . . . 1 Edw. vi.

. . . son of . . . . of Welles co. Norfolk mariner, apprenticed to Thomas Norryche. M. Nov. 7, 34 Hen. viii.

. . . Benson son of Richard Benson of Kelsay co. Linc. yeoman, apprenticed to Hamond . . . . monger. N. Oct. . . . 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Clerke son of Roger Clerke of Ansseley co. Warwick husbandman, apprenticed to George . . . N. Jan. 21, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Walker son of Robert Walker of Clyston co. Notts tailor, apprenticed to Thomas Jeferyson. N. Oct. 27, 24 Hen. viii.

. . . Taillor son of Robert Taillor of Penybroughe co. York husbandman, apprenticed to William . . . . victualler. Attested before John Morrice, warden. N. Apr. 24, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Erle son of Thomas Erle of Kineton, co. Glouc. husbandman, apprenticed to Christopher Bussher. M. May 4, 34 Hen. viii.

. . . Heyes son of George Heyes of the parish of St. Leonard in the city of London, apprenticed to Richard Hunt, . . . Attested before Benedict . . . . . , warden. N. March 6, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Medewyn son of Thomas Medewyn of Harrow on the Hill husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Hyll barber-surgeon. Attested before Richard Elyot, warden. N. June 11, 37 Hen. viii.

Thomas Pen . . . son of . . . apprenticed to William Smalwood, grocer. Attested before Edward Style, warden. N. Apr. 20, 1 Edw. vi.

Rowland Woode of London tallowchandler was admitted, Thomas Entle, Richard Ive, Richard Dowsett, William Cooke wardens, John . . . and John Prowtynge, tallowchandler, attested.

Walter Stone son of William Stone of Dorchester co. Dorset merchant, apprenticed to Henry Poyntell, tallowchandler. N. May 25, 1 Edw. vi.

Robert Grestock son of James Grestock of Kynsley co. York yeoman, apprenticed to John . . . , haberdasher. N. Nov. . . 37 Hen. viii.

Edmund Brudenall son of Anthony Brudenall of London, citizen and mercer, sought admission. Attested by Thomas Godman, warden, John . . . . , Richard Bond merchant tailors, and William Plumpton fishmonger. N. Sept. . . , 20 Hen. viii.

John Burle of London merchant tailor was admitted. William Meyrick, warden Ralph White, Robert Dawdney, Henry Lynbrough, John Dyxson, merchant tailors, ... Twyford draper attested.

Edward Sonyer son of John Sonyer of Heton co. York, tailor, apprenticed to Edward . . . , clothworker. N. Jan. 25, 38 Hen. viii.

David ap Edwarde son of Edward ap David ap Meredith of Henteley co. . . . . apprenticed to Thomas Mynsterley clothworker.

Osias d'Arranda, born in this realm son of Philip d'Arranda, merchant, apprenticed to Barnard Hampton clothworker. Martinmas, 36 Hen. viii.

Robert Frebarne son of John Frebarne of St. John's Street Middlesex collar maker, apprenticed to Alan Bigmore . . . . Attested beforeWilliam Shipton, warden. N. . . . 16, 36 Hen. viii.

John Dagnett son of William Dagnett of Stysted co. Essex, husbandman, apprenticed to Robert . . . leatherseller. Attested before . . . . Barnard, warden. N. June 28, 4 Edw. vi.

Davey Cooper son of William Cooper of Bromfield, in the parishof Wrexham co. Denbigh, husbandman apprenticed to Richard Hamdyn, clothworker. M. Aug. 1, 35 Hen. viii.

. . . Serle son of Thomas Serle of Plymouth co. Devon yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . mercer. Attested before Vincent Randall, warden. N. July 15, 6 Edw. vi.

De anno regni Illustrissimæ Principis Dnæ Mariæ Dei gratia Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Reginæ fidei . . . . et in terra ecclie anglicanæ et hibernicæ supremi capitis.

. . . Hurte son of Robert Hurte of Loughborough, apprenticed to Henry . . . N. . . . 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . . son of . . . . of London yeoman, apprenticed to Thomas Day. N. Nov. 8, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Bygott son of Ralph Bygott of Adlingflete co. York gentleman, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . draper. N. June 16, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . . . clothworker was admitted. George Merick, Richard Hawkyns, Oliver . . . attested.

. . . Towke son of John Towke of Charte co. Kent, gentleman, apprenticed to Edward . . . . Attested before . . . Bancks, warden. All Saints day, 4 Hen. viii.

. . . . . of London, clothworker was admitted Richard Plomer, warden, William Bird, Thomas . . . . , . . Grenough, David Fludd, clothworkers attested.

. . . amare son of John . . . amare of Westchester co. Chester tailor, apprenticed to John . . . . merchant tailor. Attested before R. . . . Whetehill, warden. N. Mar. 31, 1 Edw. vi.

Alexander Fryer son of Alexander Fryer of Selynge co. Kent, tailor, apprenticed to Clement Fryer, merchant tailor. N. Feb. 10, 1 Edw. vi.

Christopher Procter son of William Procter of Newbywyske co. York yeoman apprenticed to Richard West, draper, served him and Catherine his executrix. Attested by Cuthbert Procter who married the said executrix. N. June 23, 37 Hen. viii.

Robert Selby son of Thomas Selby of London, carpenter, apprenticed to Thomas Horton, draper. Served also Alice his executrix. Attested by William Dormer, draper, who married the said Alice. N. June 27, 37 Hen. viii.

Robert Bayly son of William Bayly of Burnewood, apprenticed to Thomas Smithys merchant tailor. Attested before Richard White, warden. N . . , 37 Hen. viii.

William Varden son of John Varden of Sheffield co. York, apprenticed to Thomas Worsley, barber-surgeon. N. Sept. 26, 36 Hen. viii.

William Guyllam son of Thomas Guyllam of Ilford, apprenticed to Humphrey Parr, barber surgeon. N. March 16, . . .

Richard Mascall son of Thomas Mascall of Drayton, apprenticed to Hugh Sorych, barber surgeon.

Henry Northhall son of Roger Northhall, husbandman, apprenticed to William Hawks, merchant tailor. N. July . . 1 Edw. vi.

Richard Jackson son of John Jackson of Snaith, co. York, apprenticed to Thomas Hollygrave, merchant tailor. N. Feb. 11. 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Robinson son of Robert Robinson of London glover apprenticed to Edward . . . . , afterwards to Gilbert Wake. N. July 19, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . sought admission. Attested by Robert Gardiner, Richard . . . John Braunche draper, Henry Sapey, ... clothworker, and John Worner, leatherseller. L. Apr. 27, 10 Hen. viii.

. . . Nevell son of David Nevell of Ross in Ireland, merchant, apprenticed to William Roche. N. Nov. 3, 4 Edw. vi.

. . . Rabon son of John Rabon of Asperie (Astbury?) co. Chester, apprenticed to Roger Turner, served him and Agnes his relict. Attested before John Morrice warden. N. Jan. 26, 1 *Edw. vi.*

. . . Osborn son of . . . . Osborn of Ashford co. Lanc. yeoman, apprenticed to William . . . . N. Dec. 18, 3 Edw. vi.

. . . Gaynesford son of Robert Gaynesford of Carshalton co. Surr. esq., apprenticed to Walter . . . . goldsmith. Attested by Margaret the executrix of Walter. Xmas, 16 Hen. viii.

. . . Thewles son of George Thewles of Heyton co. York, husbandman, apprenticed to John . . . . , merchant tailor. N. June 10, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Rowthe son of George Rowthe of Kirkmyster co. Richmond yeoman, apprenticed to Richard . . . Attested by May wife of said Richard. Midsummer-day, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . Willet son of William Willet of Upminster co. Essex husbandman, apprenticed to John . . . . merchant tailor. N. June 12, 2 Edw. vi.

. . . Herde son of John Herde of parish of St. Mary Magdelene, apprenticed to Thomas . . . . vintner. Attested before John Vawdrey, warden. M. . . . 17, 30 Hen. viii.

. . . Hethe son of Robert Hethe of Lympsfield co. Surr. gentleman, apprenticed to William Sulyard, merchant tailor. Attested before William Meyrick, warden. Xmas, 37 Hen. viii.

John Raynolde son of Reginald ap Tydder of Thamgenveram co. Carnarvon, apprenticed to Robert ap Meredyth, clothworker, served also Adam Wyntropp. N. March 15, 1 Edw. vi.

John Hunter son of Alexander Hunter of Banton co. Westmoreland husbandman, apprenticed to George Allenson, clothworker. N. Dec. 22, 38 Hen. viii.

Edward Waren son of Robert Waren of Offeley co. Berks. apprenticed Richard Williamson, clothworker. N. Feb. 8, 35 Hen. viii.

John Rose son of John Rose citizen and barber sought admission. Attested by Augustin Clerke warden . . . Robert Sharpe, girdler, John Booke, mercer, and William Plompton . . . . L. Sept. 3, 7 Hen. viii.

Robert Woode son of John Woode of Great Baddow co. Essex yeoman, apprenticed to Nich. Mayor merchant tailor. Attested before Richard Whetehill, warden.

John Pillesworth son of Robert Pillesworth of Shillington, apprenticed to John Baker, mercer, served also Margery his executrix.

Francis Rolfe son of Richard Rolfe, apprenticed to Alexander Avenon. N. . . . . , 1 Edw. vi.

John Ronswell son of John Ronswell of . . . ton co. Som. husbandman, apprenticed to Thomas Bartholomew, ironmonger.

Christopher Egglesfelde son of Hugh Egglesfelde of London, citizen and leatherseller, sought admission. Attested by Edmund Wayte, warden, Edward Theyre, Anthony Sylner, Edward Smyth and John Purvey leathersellers. N. . . . . , 19 Hen. viii.

. . . Pykerell son of Thomas Pykerell of Stow. co. Staff. miller, apprenticed to Henry . . . stationer, served also John Serchefeld. N. May 5, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . Johnson son of Ralph Johnson of Dabere co. Derby husbandman, apprenticed to Robert Nicols. Attested before John Morrice, warden. Pentecost, 37 Hen. viii.

. . . Longe son of . . . . Longe of Aston co. Bucks husbandman, apprenticed to William Walton. N. June 11, 38 Hen. viii.

. . . ygge of Slyford co. Linc. N. July 21, 1 Edw. vi.

. . . Rawson son of Robert Rawson of Selson co. Notts. yeoman. N. Sept. 23, 38 Hen. viii.

Ralph Tomson son of John Tomson of Eaton parish of Lancaster co. Lanc., apprenticed to John Tryll, carpenter. N. Nov. 12, 6 Edw. vi.

Robert Lee son of Christopher Lee of Alston moor Bishopric of Durham, labourer, apprenticed to William . . . . carpenter. N. Dec. 11, 3 Edw. vi.

Humphrey Sheward son of Robert Sheward of Stoke, apprenticed to William Wethersby carpenter.

Robert Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of the bishopric of Durham, apprenticed to James . . . . carpenter. N. May 2, 2 Edw. vi.

Alexander Wilson son of William Wilson of Wharton co. Lanc., apprenticed to John Puddell carpenter. Xmas. . . .

John Norton son of William Norton, apprenticed to . . . . Farrolde, draper.

Robert Evrett son of Robert Evrett of Boord Londreth co. Essex, apprenticed to Edward Byall tiler. Attested before. . . . Nevyson warden. N. Sept. . . . 38 Hen. viii.

William Sewood son of Richard Sewood of Hurst co. Berks. *tailor, apprenticed* to William . . . tyler. N. March 21, 7 Edw. vi.

Robert Keyme son . . . . Keyme of Tetney, apprenticed to John Strete, innholder. Midsummer.

Thomas Smyth son of John Smyth of Abington.

Henry White son of . . . . White of the town of Derby. N. Nov. 26, 4 Edw. vi.

Richard Aylesworth son of William Aylesworth, apprenticed to Richard Eade, haberdasher.

Nicholas Morris son of John Morris.

William Bressye son of Ralph Bressye of St. Albans.

John Stave son of John Stave.

Richard Nelson, son of John Nelson, late of London, yeoman, deceased.

. . . citizen and haberdasher sought admission, attested by Richard Buckland warden, Christopher Harketell, Stephen. . . George Aly, Thomas Outvell, skinners, and Robert Bracy fletcher. N. 13 Hen viii.

. . . . of co. Salop, yeoman, served John . . . . and Richard Eltayn. N. 10 Nov.

. . . of Saffron Walden, capper, apprenticed to George . . . .

. . . Holcroft of Kylehite co. Lanc. gentleman, served Richard . . . . and Geoffrey . . .

Adam Dente son of William Dente, apprenticed to . . . . Credence, tiler, attested before Alex[r] Nevyson, warden. N. March 21, . . Edw. vi.

Thomas Collens son of William Collens of Fareham co. Hants. husbandman, apprenticed to William Johnson, freemason. Attested before William Treble, warden. M. Jan. 19, . . . Hen. viii.

Richard Walker son of Robert Walker citizen and baker London, apprenticed to Robert . . . . baker. Attested before William Ingram, warden. Xmas, 36 Hen. viii.

John Valentyne son of William Valentyne of Rumsey, apprenticed to William Barber, baker. Easter , . . Hen. viii.

John Saunderson son of Robert Saunderson of Newbury, co. Berks., apprenticed to Richard Harrys, vintner, served also Stephen Thos. . . Attested before David Gyttens, warden.

William Wall son of John Wall of . . . . co. Kent.

Christopher Woodward son of Edward Woodward.

Richard Alderman.

Thomas Dyxson son of Nicholas Dyxson of . . . co. York labourer. N. July 31, 38 Hen. viii.

John Everton son Michael Everton late of London wool-winder, apprenticed to William . . . . merchant tailor. Attested before . . . Wheathill, warden. N. Jan. 19, 36 Hen. viii.

. . . Loveys son of . . . . Loveys of Totley co. . . . . gentleman, apprenticed to Thomas Heton. N. . . , 1 Edw. vi.

John Gage . . . . John Gresham, Rowland Hill knights, mercers.

Thomas Woode son of Thomas Woode of London tailor.

John Draper son of William Draper late of Awdenam (Aldenham) co. Herts., apprenticed to Richard . . . . merchant tailor. N. Sept. 28 , . . . Edw. vi.

Thomas Johnson son of William Johnson late of Hyde co. Lanc., apprenticed to John . . . . merchant tailor. N. May . . . 7 Edw. vi.

Matthew Fyfelde son of William Fyfelde of London.

William Mayre son of Richard Mayre.

Francis Gold. . . .

Thomas Bilton.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

NOTE.—A father's name, when identical with that of his son, is not repeated. "Jacobus" is rendered as "James" not "Jacob," and "Johanna" as "Joan." A supplementary index contains all the fragmentary patronymics arranged under their baptismal names.

Abalho, John, 9
Abbot, John, 30, 34
Acre, . . . , 77
Acworth, Thomas, 11, 12, 22, 37, 43, 63 (bis), 82, 83
Adams, George, 39, 112
Adams, Henry, 16, 94
Adams, Thomas, 112
Adamson, . . . hony, 77
Adamson, Hugh, 80
Adamson, Richard, 80
Adamson, Thomas, 77
Adlington, James, 113
Agas, Michael, 46
Agas, Thomas, 46
Ahill, Thomas, 93
Akett, Thomas, 64
Alan, . . . , 62
Alayn, Ralph, 55
Alcock, John, 88
Alderman, Richard, 120
Aldersey, Thomas, 26
Aldersley, James, 46
Alderson, Anthony, 78
Alee, Christopher, 62
Alee, Nicholas, 98
Alee, Robert, 26, 98
Alee, Valentine, 26
Alen, Richard, 30
Alen, William, 30
Aleyn, . . . , 95
Aleyn, Henry, 78
Aleyn, Robert, 78
Aleyn, Thomas, 78
Aleyn, William, 29 (bis)
Alkyn, . . . , 37
Alkyn, John, 37
Allen, Alexander, 52
Allen, Anthony, 52
Allen, Richard, 110
Allenson, George, 117
Allett, William, 90, 91
Alleyn, John, 89.
Alleyn, Richard, 108
Alleyn, William, 89
Allott, . . . , 100
Allsop, Thomas, 29, 55, 56, 61, 80, 87 (bis), 96, 97, 107
Alparte, Richard, 19
Alparte, Thomas, 19
Alstrye, John, 44
Altham, James, 105
Aly, George, 119
Alynson, Joan, 37
Alynson, Ralph, 37
Alysaunder, Edmund, 53
Alyson, Richard, 61
Alystree, John, 46
Ambrose, Richard, 90, 105
Amcot, Hamund, 27, 28, 68, 72, 90
Amcots, Henry, 72
Ameas, John, 7, 11, 43, 47
Amory, John, 108
Amory, Richard, 108
Ampleford, John, 100
Amplefurth, ... us, 35
Amplefurth, Richard, 35
Amys, Thomas, 113
Amys, William, 113
Anderson, ... rus, 48
Anderson, John, 22, 48
Anderson, [Vin]centius, 22
Andrew, . . . s, 44
Andrew, Giles, 44
Andrewes, . . . , 107
Andrewes, Edmund, 106
Andrewes, William, 107
Andrews, Edmund, 68
Andrews, John, 68
Andrews, William, 109
Androwes, . . . , 95
Androwes, Roger, 34
Androwes, Thomas, 95
Annesell, . . . , 87
Annesell, William, 87
Ansell, Henry, 97
Anson, Thomas, 17
Ant . . . . son, Laurence Christopher, 73
Anthony, . . . , 81
Ap . . . ly, George, 39
Aparton, James, 89
Aperton, . . . , 89
Appleton, Nicholas, 58
Appowell, David, 20
Appowell, John, 88
Appowell, Owen, 83
Archbold, . . . , 85
Archbold, Thomas, 85
Arden, Thomas, 67
Arleche, Thomas, 94
Arleche, William, 94
Armestrong, John, 24, 48, 80
Armestrong, Thomas, 63
Armorer, John, 51
Armstrong, John, 49, 90
Armstrong, Thomas, 46
Armstronge, Richard, 46

Armytage, Robert, 39
Armytage, Roger, 39
Arome, . . . , 105
Arome, John, 105
Arranda, Osias d', 115
Arranda, Philip d', 115
Arrowesmith, George, 99
Arrowesmith, Ralph, 99
Arter, John, 73
Askew, . . . , 60
Askew, Edmund, 101
Askew, William, 60
Asshe, . . . , 110
Asshe, William, 110
Aston, William, 72
Athinson, . . . , 89
Athinson, John, 89
Atkinson, Henry, 3
Atkinson, Robert, 118
Atkinson, Thomas, 118
Atkyns, William, 26
Atkynson, James, 53
Atkynson, John, 55
Atkynson, Richard, 45
Atkynson, Thomas, 12, 62, 66
Atkynson, William, 45
Aton, Thomas, 75
At See, Adam, 95
At See, Peter, 95
Atwood, John, 66
Atwood, Thomas, 59
Aungell, John, 65
Austen, Robert, 70
Austyn, Robert, 73
Avarton, James, 63
Avenan, Nicholas, 17
Avenand, Nicholas, 17
Avenon, Alexander, 117
Awbs, . . . , 50
Awbs, John, 50
Awcok, Robert, 27
Awder, William, 30
Awkyn, James, 113
Awoode, John, 37
Awsten, . . . , 18
Awsten, Henry, 28
Awsten, John, 18
Ayate, Roger, 35
Ayate, William, 35
Aylesworth, Richard, 119
Aylesworth, William, 119
Aynesworth, Thomas, 104
B . . . ynes, Robert, 69
Backhouse, . . . , 6
Backhouse, Thomas, 6
Bacon, James, 27 (bis)
Bacon, Richard, 82
Bacon, Thomas, 72
Badson, Christopher, 30
Badson, Thomas, 30
Bagat, . . . , 81
Bagett, Richard, 101
Bagley, . . . rd, 59
Bagley, John, 59
Bagnall, William, 95
Bagshawe, Thomas, 38
Baily, George, 36
Baily, Robert, 94
Baily, Thomas, 94
Baker, . . . , 105
Baker, . . . arrett, 19
Baker, John, 36, 105, 117
Baker, Lambert, 19
Baker, Margery, 117
Baker, Robert, 106
Baker, Roger, 78
Baker, Thomas, 18
Baker, William, 26, 78, 98
Balden, . . . , 105
Baldock, George, 24
Bales, Christopher, 46
Bales, Edward, 46
Bales, John, 46
Bales, Thomas, 93
Balgye, John, 56
Balgye, Otwell, 56
Balho, John, 9 (bis)
Balton, William, 108
Baly, Thomas, 57
Bampshede, Roger, 39
Bampton, . . . nas, 69
Bampton, John, 69
Banbery, Philip, 44
Banck, Reynebrowne, 6, 25
Bancks, . . . , 91, 115
Bancks, Edward, 102
Bancks, John, 91
Bancks, Robert, 106
Banester, Gilbert, 5
Banester, Thomas, 5
Banester, Richard, 5
Banestre, James, 76
Bank, Arthur, 51
Bank, James, 104
Bank, John, 52
Bank, William, 51
Bankes, John, 13
Bankys, John, 25
Bansted, Roger, 65
Banstede, Roger, 20
Bantham, Richard, 1
Barber, William, 11
Barbor, Naveron, 46
Barbor, Thomas, 46
Bardburn, . . . , 89
Bardburn, Matthew, 8
Bardsey, George, 10
Bardsey, Richard, 1
Bargayn, . . . hes, 2
Bargayn, John, 22
Barkeley, Thomas, 3
Barker, Brian, 83
Barker, Henry, 69
Barker, John, 32, 1
Barker, Richard, 9 109
Barker, Robert, 99
Barker, Thomas, 8
Barker, William, 69
Barlow, Thomas, 10
Barnam, Francis, 10
Barnard, . . . , 115
Barnard, John, 2 (ter), 58, 81, 100
Barnard, Ralph, 91
Barnard, William, 5
Barne, John, 98
Barnerd, John, 8
Barnes, . . . , 43
Barnes, Agnes, 79
Barnes, Henry, 54
Barnes, Hugh, 78
Barnes, John, 43, 7 93
Barnes, Ralph, 54
Barnes, Roger, 79
Barnes, Thomas, 58
Barnwell, William, 6
Baron, Richard, 24
Barre, Robert, 96
Barres, Alexander, 2
Barres, John, 5
Barrowe, Richard, 2
Barrowe, Thomas, 2
Bartholomew, Thoma 118
Barwyk, Roger, 34,
Barwyk, Thomas, 43
Barwyk, William, 34
Barwyke, . . . fridu 44
Basebrowne, Edwar 89
Bate, Blaseus, 20
Bate, Thomas, 102
Bate, William, 20

Batley, Richard, 112
Batley, Thomas, 112
Baude, Richard, 70
Bawdewyn, John, 24
Bawdwyn, John, 29
Bawle, Henry, 34
Bawle, Thomas, 34
Baxter, . . . d, 80
Baxter, Thomas, 80
Bayly, Denis, 105
Bayly, Margery, 106
Bayly, Robert, 116
Bayly, William, 116
Baylye, Dionysius, 18
Baynden, Peter, 16
Baynden, Thomas, 16
Beaumonde, . . . , 69
Beaumonde, John, 69
Becham, Edward, 90
Beckett, John, 58
Beckett, Thomas, 58
Bedell, Robert, 107, 112
Bedstede, Roger, 20
Beere, William, 26
Beeston, Thomas, 73
Belfelde, Ralph, 30
Belfelde, William, 30
Bell, John, 76
Bell, Richard, 7
Bellett, Benet, 107
Belloo, Robert, 105
Belte, Thomas, 87
Benbryk, Robert, 39
Benbryk, William, 39
Bendlese, John, 71
Bendlose, John, 32
Benet, . . . , 113
Benet, Henry, 113
Benet, John, 95
Benethorp, . . . s, 50
Benethorp, Edward, 50
Bennet, Richard, 94, 97
Benson, . . . , 112, 114
Benson, Richard, 114
Benson, Thomas, 112
Berdesworth, Thomas 30
Berdmore, James, 28
Berdmore, Stephen, 28
Bere, William, 93
Beres, William, 97
Berthelett, Thomas, 86
Berwyk, John, 28
Berwyk, Robert, 28
Bery, . . . , 113
Bery, William, 107
Besbrowne, . . . , 76
Besebrowne, George, 91
Best, Edward, 83, 104
Bet, . . . , 71
Bet, William, 71
Betam, Anthony, 13
Bett, Roger, 41, 42
Bettenham, Benedict, 101
Bettenham, Thomas, 101
Betterys, . . . , 50
Betterys, John, 50
Betts, Roger, 68
Bewe, Richard, 6
Bieston, John, 102
Bieston, Nicholas, 102
Bigmore, Alan, 115
Billingsley, Elizabeth, 79
Billingsley, John, 79
Bilton, Thomas, 120
Bincks, John, 102
Bird, John, 2
Bird, Robert, 2
Bird, William, 115
Birde, . . . , 93
Birde, Christopher, 81
Birde, Edward, 81
Birde, John, 93
Birde, Richard, 81, 82
Bishop. *See* Bysshope
Bittonson, Emma, 55
Blackborne, . . . , 63
Blackborne, John, 63
Blacknall, . . . indus, 21
Blacknall, Robert, 21
Blage, Thomas, 13
Blakbell, Edward, 33
Blakbell, George, 33
Blake, John, 92
Blake, Thomas, 92
Blake, Richard, 110, 111
Blasedon, . . . , 101
Blasedon, John, 101
Bleke, Thomas, 43
Blencarne, Richard, 74
Blencarne, William, 74
Blonckit, . . . , 50
Blonckit, Thomas, 50
Bloye, Reginald, 37
Blu . . . , John, 25
Bludworth, George, 111
Blundell, John, 60
Boffyn, John, 29
Boges, . . . , 98
Boges, Thomas, 98
Boldinge, Robert, 106
Bolton, Christopher, 68
Bolte, Thomas, 10
Bolton, Thomasina, 68
Bolton, William, 77
Bomer, . . . , 53
Bomer, Christopher, 53
Bon, John, 15
Bond, Richard, 114
Boner, Thomas, 33
Boneste, John, 90
Boneste, Thomas, 90
Bonnam, William, 59
Boole, John, 14
Boothe, . . . , 98
Boothe, John, 98
Borne, Cornelius, 32
Borow, John, 67
Borow, Martin, 67
Bosdon, Robert, 52
Bosdon, Thomas, 52
Bothe, . . . , 15
Bothe, Joan, 101
Bothe, John, 15
Bothe, William, 74, 101
Botteler, John, 71
Boughan, John, 24
Boughton, John, 95
Bourne, John, 111
Bowcefell, Henry, 93
Bowcefell, Reginald, 93
Bowdeler, William, 108
Bower, Edward, 111
Bower, William, 92
Bowerne, Cornelius, 22
Bowes, Martin, 36
Bowle, William, 107
Bowling, Robert, 90
Bowling, Thomas, 90
Bowmer, Robert, 33
Bowyer, Robert, 52
Boyley, John, 104
Boyley, Robert, 104
Boyse, Patrick, 52
Boyse, William, 52
Boythe, . . . cus, 41
Boythe, William, 41
Braban, William, 12
Bracy, Robert, 119
Bradebery, Richard, 44
Bradsall, William, 15
Bradshaw, . . . bert, 89
Bradshaw, Robert, 89
Bradshawe, Alexander, 33
Bradshawe, Ambrose, 33
Bradshawe, Richard, 64
Bradshawe, William, 64
Bradwayne, John, 72
Brake, Nicholas, 17
Brake, Robert, 17
Braser, John, 54
Braunche, John, 116

Braunche, Robert, 33
Bray, . . . , 93
Bray, Thomas, 93
Brayfeld, William, 100
Brenman, Richard, 95
Bressye, Ralph, 119
Bressye, William, 119
Bretton, . . . , 76
Bretton, John, 76
Brewester, William, 23
Briddoke, Joan, 43
Briddoke, Thomas, 43
Bridger, William, 57
Bridgwater, George, 110
Bridgwater, Marmaduke, 110
Brigg, John, 56
Brigges, George, 28
Bright, Edward, 61
Brigs, John, 106
Brigs, Thomas, 106
Brocke, Thomas, 17
Brocke, William, 17
Brodley, Edward, 107
Brodley, James, 107
Broke, . . . , 65, 81
Broke, Catherine, 99
Broke, Hermann, 92
Broke, John, 81, 92
Broke, Robert, 98
Broke, William, 65
Bromet, John, 49
Bromet, Richard, 49
Bromley, James, 48
Bromley, John, 48
Brooke, . . . dus, 6
Brooke, John, 117
Brooke, William, 6
Broton, Thomas, 103
Broughton, . . . , 87
Broughton, Emont, 87
Browman, John, 11
Brown, George, 20
Brown, John, 72
Brown, William, 20
Browne, . . . , 100
Browne, . . . s, 24
Browne, Andrew, 25
Browne, Antony, 4
Browne, Edmund, 60
Browne, John, 15, 24, 25, 58, 60, 100, 109
Browne, Nicholas, 81
Browne, Richard, 15, 44, 59, 81, 102, 108
Browne, Robert, 36, 90, 104, 109
Browne, Thomas, 15, 16, 41, 61, 69, 89, 102, 104
Browne, William, 4, 36, 44
Brownell, Robert, 65
Browninge, John, 102
Browninge, Robert, 102
Brudenall, Anthony, 114
Brudenall, Edmund, 114
Bruet, Christopher, 86
Bruet, John, 86
Bryce, Henry, 94
Bryce, Thomas, 94
Bryneton, Andrew, 11
Bryseley, Thomas, 16
Buck, George, 106
Buck, John, 111
Buck, Robert, 106
Bucke, Thomas, 40
Buckfold, Henry, 8
Buckford, John, 113
Buckland, Richard, 91, 92, 98, 100, 110, 111, 112, 119
Bucklande, Richard, 39
Buckstede, William, 24
Bukfold, Henry, 32
Bull, . . . es, 26
Bull, Alexander, 106
Bull, John, 26, 110
Bull, Nicholas, 6
Buller, . . . , 109
Buller, Thomas, 109
Bulley, John, 35
Bullock, . . . , 108
Bullock, John, 87
Bultropp, . . . , 98
Bunnyard, John, 101
Burgan, Richard, 5, 84
Burle, John, 114
Burne, Henry, 83
Burnell, John, 8
Burnell, Thomas, 45
Burnewood, . . . , 105
Burnewood, William, 105
Burre, Richard, 37
Burton, Adrian, 74
Burton, Edward, 85
Burton, John, 87
Burton, Ralph, 85, 100
Burton, William, 87
Busshe, Henry, 9, 42
Busshe, Nicholas, 14
Bussher, Christopher, 114
Busson, Roger, 79
Bute, John, 60
Butler, Jasper, 102
Butler, John, 29
Butler, Robert, 65, 102
Butler, Thomas, 90
Butler, Vincent, 105
Butler, William, 65
Butt, Robert, 72
Butt, William, 72
Byall, Edward, 118
Byddell, . . . d, 54
Byddell, William, 54
Bygge, . . . , 47
Bygge, Emenus, 47
Bygott, . . . , 115
Bygott, Ralph, 115
Byn . . , John, 102
Bynck, John, 53
Byncks, . . . , 113
Byncks, John, 88, 113
Bynding, Richard, 75
Byr . . . , John, 97
Byrchynshawe, Ralph, 26
Byrde, Henry, 61
Byrde, John, 61
Byrde, William, 59
Bysshop, Richard, 36
Bysshop, Robert, 36
Bysshope, Richard, 14
Bysshoppe, . . . , 31
Bysshoppe, William, 31

Cadby, John, 83
Calthorpe, Edmund, 111
Calthrop, . . . , 26
Calthrop, Anthony, 26
Calthrop, Edward, 96
Calthrop, Martin, 26
Calton, William, 2
Caltroppe, John, 61
Calverley, Hugh a, 52
Calverley, Peter a, 52
Can, James, 113
Can, John, 113
Capper, Richard, 37
Capper, William, 37
Car, Thomas, 110
Car, William, 110
Carlell, Alexander, 36
Carlet, David, 101
Carlet, Michael, 101
Carlill, Alexander, 14, 62
Carowe, ... 110
Carowe, Laurence, 110
Carpenter, Ambrose, 98
Carpenter, Richard, 40, 95, 107
Carr, Andrew, 97
Carr, Robert, 97
Carr, William, 97

Carter, John, 62
Carter, Reginald, 67
Carter, Thomas, 27
Carter, Walter, 75
Cary, John, 111
Castell, Andrew, 15, 53, 93
Castell, Edward, 93
Castell, Magdalen, 93
Castell, Robert, 94
Caster, Reginald, 96
Catell, Philip, 17 (bis)
Catell, Robert, 17
Catell, Thomas, 17
Cater, Edward, 23
Cater, John, 29
Cater, Thomas, 23
Catherall, Arthur, 23
Catherall, Nicholas, 23
Caussey, Arnold, 84
Caussey, Thomas, 84
Cave, Bartholomew, 41
Cave, James, 104
Cave, Peter, 61
Cawver, . . . , 18
Cawver, Ralph, 18
Cecill, Thomas, 81
Chalender, William, 104
Chaley, John, 93
Chaloner, Lewis, 103
Chaloner, Thomas, 103
Chalycome, . . . , 98
Chalycome, John, 98
Chamber, Thomas, 51
Chamber, William, 13
Chamberlayne, John, 85
Chamberlayne, Richard, 61
Chamberlein, Richard, 36
Champyon, John, 110
Champyon, Richard, 101
Chapell, . . . , 21
Chapell, William, 21
Chappell, Thomas, 112
Chapman, . . . , 91
Chapman, Edward, 5
Chapman, Henry, 62
Chapman, John, 78, 91
Chapman, Thomas, 62, 101
Chapman, William, 10
Chare, Robert, 81
Chare, William, 49
Charlwood, John, 96
Charlwood, Thomas, 96
Chaunsey, . . . s, 47
Chaunsey, Laurence, 47
Chawner, . . . , 76
Chawner, Henry, 111
Chawner, John, 76, 111
Cheres, . . . , 90
Cheres, Thomas, 90
Cherme, Robert, 75
Chertesey, William, 23
Chese, William, 20
Chevell, . . . , 13
Chevell, Richard, 112
Chevell, Roger, 13
Chikke, William, 24
Childerley, John, 81, 101
Childern, . . . , 13
Childern, John, 13
Chowne, Nicholas, 7
Christopherson, . . . , 89
Christopherson, Richard, 89
Chybley, . . . ovyng, 16
Chybley, Lasy, 16
Clare, Anthony, 98
Clare, Gilbert, 98
Clare, Humphrey, 98
Clarke, . . . , 8
Clarke, Augustus, 39
Clarke, John, 8 (bis)
Clarke, Thomas, 8
Clarvys, Ralph, 56
Clayton, John, 30
Clayton, Richard, 30
Clayton, Thomas, 112
Clerck, . . . , 66
Clerck, Robert, 66
Clerk, . . . , 27, 31
Clerk, Augustine, 52, 57
Clerk, John, 31, 108
Clerk, William, 10
Clerke, . . . , 13, 114
Clerke, Alexander, 40
Clerke, Augustin, 117
Clerke, Augustine, 108
Clerke, John, 40
Clerke, Richard, 13
Clerke, Roger, 114
Clerke, Thomas, 100
Clerke, William, 24
Clever, William, 63
Clevyng, Bartholomew, 46
Cley, . . . , 30
Cley, John, 38
Cley, Thomas, 43
Clidroo, Ceusa, 12
Clidroo, Henry, 12
Cloughe, William, 26
Clovynge, Bartholomew, 89
Clyfton, Richard, 6, 33
Clyfton, Robert, 33
Clyston, . . . , 59
Clyston, William, 59
Cock, John, 11
Cock, Richard, 45, 107
Cocks, William, 17
Cockys, . . . , 11
Cockys, John, 11
Cod . . . , Thomas, 102
Cok, John, 66
Coke, John, 55
Coke, Nicholas, 34
Coke, Richard, 7, 35, 40, 67, 78, 93, 97, 107
Coke, Robert, 49, 55
Coke, William, 50
Coker, . . . , 107
Coker, Thomas, 107
Cokesall, John, 10
Cokesall, William, 10
Cokson, . . . us, 41
Cokson, Amer, 41
Colbyn, John, 41
Cole, Robert, 105
Colet, Humphrey, 13
Collard, John, 86
Collens, Thomas, 119
Collens, William, 119
Collett, Humphry, 24
Colleyn, Newen, 5
Colleyn, Patrick, 5
Collyer, Richard, 101
Collyer, William, 101
Collyns, James, 106
Collyns, John, 29, 83
Collyns, Robert, 7, 104
Collyur, . . . , 95
Colson, Thomas, 85
Colsun, . . . , 26
Colsun, Henry, 26
Coltman, William, 93
Colton, John, 32
Colwell, Robert, 32
Comaunder, Alban, 112
Comaunder, John, 111
Comaunder, William, 111
Comyn, Bartholomew, 88
Comyn, Roger, 88
Congreve, John, 39
Constable, Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 23, 24, 65, 82, 83

Conwey, Thomas, 23
Conwey, William, 23
Conyers, . . . , 83
Conyers, George, 76, 98
Conygrave, Johanna, 18
Conygrave, Reginald, 18, 55
Cooke, Edward, 71
Cooke, Elizabeth, 55
Cooke, John, 55, 109
Cooke, Thomas, 71
Cooke, William, 114
Cooper, Davey, 115
Cooper, John, 73
Cooper, William, 115
Coore, Anna, 7
Coore, John, 7
Cope, Stephen, 94
Coppynger, John, 49
Coppynger, Walter, 49
Corbett, Laurence, 68
Corbett, Thomas, 68
Core, John, 39, 80
Corington, . . . as, 24
Corington, Peter, 24
Cornelys, James, 64
Cornelys, Robert, 64
Cornewall, Christopher, 70
Cornewall, Clement, 70
Cornewall, Edward, 70
Corneysche, Raphael, 20
Corser, James, 55
Corser, Thomas, 55
Cort, John, 80
Coton, Humfrey, 15
Courtnall, . . . , 57
Courtnall, Robert, 57
Coward, . . . , 26
Coward, John, 26
Cowche, . . . bert, 102
Cowdall, Thomas, 41
Cowell, . . . , 105
Cowell, Thomas, 105
Cowper, . . . , 71, 94
Cowper, Edward, 67
Cowper, John, 12, 67, 97
Cowper, Thomas, 71
Cowper, Walter, 79
Cowper, William, 12, 64
Cowton, . . . , 6
Cowton, John, 6
Coxe, George, 31 (bis), 77
Coxe, Richard, 34
Coxe, William, 80
Coyse, Roger, 74
Cradock, Henry, 40
Cradock, John, 40
Cragell, Edward, 60
Cragell, Thomas, 60
Crane, George, 45
Crathorn, John, 33
Crathorne, John, 79
Craven, John, 7
Craven, Ralph, 7
Crawford, John, 88
Craythorne, John, 6
Credence, . . . , 119
Credence, Simon, 33
Cressey, Thomas, 34
Cressy, John, 45
Crewe, Bartholomew, 14
Croche, Amisius, 100
Croft, John, 87
Crofte, Thomas, 111
Crofte, William, 111
Crofton, Henry, 105
Crok, . . . , 78
Crok, William, 27
Crowe, Walter, 4
Croper, . . . , 109
Croper, John, 109
Crosbe, . . . , 110
Crosbe, Robert, 110
Crosthwayte, Clementia, 49
Crosthwayte, Nicholas, 49
Crosthwayte, Richard, 49
Crouche, . . . , 11, 59
Crouche, Richard, 11, 59
Crowder, Henry, 45
Crowe, . . . , 4
Crumpton, . . . , 14
Crymes, John, 23, 43
Cryshlowe, John, 33
Cryshlowe, Thomas, 33
Cudberd, . . . , 21
Cudberd, Gawin, 21
Cudner, . . . , 87
Cudner, James, 87
Cudner, William, 87
Cullyn, Elizabeth, 79
Cullyn, John, 79
Curey, . . . , 93
Curey, Gilbert, 93
Currant, . . . , 99
Currant, Henry, 99
Currant, Peter, 7, 11
Curteis, Thomas, 48
Curtes, Henry, 64
Curtice, Margaret, 45
Curtice, William, 45
Curtis, Henry, 93
Curtis, John, 23
Cuttell, Thomas, 25

Dagnett, John, 115
Dagnett, William, 115
Dakyn, Elisha, 20
Dakyn, Robert, 20
Dakyn, William, 20
Dale, Henry, 74
Dale, Matthew, 74
Dale, Robert, 17
Dale, Thomas, 48, 62, 88, 113
Dalres, Thomas, 100
Dalton, . . . , 98
Dalton, Joan, 80
Dalton, John, 97
Dalton, Nicholas, 80
Dalton, Thomas, 98, 107
Danby, John, 41
Dane, John, 103
Danser, Alexander, 33
Danser, Richard, 97
Danser, William, 33
Danyell, George, 28
Danyell, John, 28, 50
Daulk, . . . , 90
Daulkes, . . . , 19
Daulkes, Simon, 19
Daulkes, William, 19
Dave, Edward, 107
Dave, William, 107
David ap Meredith, Edward, 115
Davis, . . . , 98
Davy, . . . , 4
Davy, . . . us, 47
Davy, Joan, 51
Davy, John, 4, 105
Davy, Maurice, 51
Davy, Richard, 106
Davy, Thomas, 50, 106
Davys, Richard, 63
Dawbeney, Oliver, 10
Dawbney, Arthur, 34
Dawbney, Robert, 34
Dawdney, Robert, 114
Dawes, Thomas, 65
Dawson, Edward, 90
Dawson, Hugh, 49
Dawson, James, 90
Dawson, Robert, 43
Day, John, 72
Day, Nicholas, 34
Day, Richard, 72
Day, Robert, 84
Day, Thomas, 24, 26, 34, 55, 115
Deacon, Elizabeth, 60
Deacon, Nicholas, 60

Deane, Edward, 34
Delacar, . . . , 23
Denbolde, Richard, 96
Denbow, Richard, 32
Dente, Adam, 119
Dente, William, 119
Derelove, Thomas, 94
Descor, Thomas, 56
Dey, Michael, 31
Dey, Robert, 3, 31, 62, 84
Dey, Thomas, 105
Dey, William, 28
Deyson, Nicholas, 19
Dicconson, Robert, 35
Dickinson, John, 5
Dickinson, Roger, 5
Dickynson, Edmund, 75
Dickynson, Robert, 37
Dickynson, William, 75
Dighton, James, 3
Dighton, Richard, 3
Dissher, Richard, 74, 82
Dister, Alan, 91
Dister, Alen, 12
Dister, John, 12
Dister, Thomas, 91
Dixon. *See* Dyxson
Dixson, William, 82
Dobbes, Andrew, 52
Dobbes, John, 52
Dobbes, Richard, 52
Doble, Alban, 7
Doble, Edward, 7
Dobson, Robert, 69
Dod, . . . , 82
Dod, Humphrey, 28
Dod, Vrianus, 28
Dod, William, 82
Dodge, John, 110
Dodson, John, 19
Dodson, Richard, 36
Dodson, Robert, 19
Dodson, William, 36
Doffe, Robert, 83
Doffs, . . . , 73
Doffs, Richard, 73
Dogett, John, 12
Doncon, Robert, 33
Doncon, William, 33
Donough, . . . , 73
Donough, John, 73
Dormer, Alice, 116
Dormer, John, 19
Dormer, William, 116
Dothet, Robert, 67
Doughty, Thomas, 39, 79
Dove, Edward, 25
Dowbrydge, . . . frey, 93
Dowbrydge, John, 93
Dowgan, John, 11
Downe, Robert, 54
Downe, Thomas, 54
Downes, Thomas, 13
Downton, . . . as, 44
Downton, William, 44
Downynge, Thomas, 95
Downynge, William, 95
Dowset, Richard, 86
Dowsett, Richard, 78, 114
Draks, . . . , 64
Draper, . . . , 11, 89
Draper, Hugh, 79
Draper, James, 24, 62, 85
Draper, John, 13, 79, 89, 120
Draper, Richard, 11
Draper, William, 120
Duck, Thomas, 85
Ducket, Lionel, 92, 113
Duffelde, John, 59
Dunkyn, Robert, 61
Dunning, . . . , 96
Dunnyng, Ralph, 96
Dyckynson, John, 105
Dyckynson, William, 105
Dye, Philip, 18
Dye, Thomas, 18
Dyngley, John, 100
Dyngley, Thomas, 100
Dyryke, . . . , 81
Dyxson, . . . , 56
Dyxson, John, 75, 114
Dyxson, Nicholas, 120
Dyxson, Richard, 75
Dyxson, Thomas, 56, 120

Eade, Richard, 119
Edlyn, Thomas, 40
Edmonds, John, 93
Edmunds, James, 45
Edmunds, Richard, 45
Edward, . . . ap, 89
Edward, David ap, 18
Edward, John, 20, 31
Edward, William, 27
Edwarde, David ap, 115
Edwards, Henry, 81
Edwards, John, 83
Edwyn, John, 80
Edys, Emmery, 11
Edys, Margaret, 11
Egglesfelde, Christopher, 118
Egglesfelde, Hugh, 118
Eglesfeld, Hugh, 100
Eglesfelde, Hugh, 111
Elam, Robert, 4
Elam, William, 4
Elcok, Elizabeth, 49
Elcok, John, 49
Elcot, Elizabeth, 63
Elcot, John, 63
Elder, William, 107
Ellder, William, 50
Ellyott, Richard, 32, 65
Ellys, . . . , 57
Ellys, Nicholas, 80
Ellys, Thomas, 57
Eltayn, Richard, 119
Elyot, . . . , 97
Elyot, Richard, 39, 107, 114
Elyott, John, 42
Elys, John, 56
Elys, Roger, 56
Emerson, William, 24
Enderson, . . . , 57
Enderson, Robert, 57
Entle, Thomas, 114
Erle, . . . , 114
Erle, Thomas, 114
Essington, Robert, 100
Est, John, 58
Est, Matthew, 58
Estcolte, John, 17
Eton, Edward, 58
Eton, Roger, 58
Eton, Thomas, 113
Etts, . . . , 105
Evan, . . . ap, 18, 77
Evans, . . . , 9, 98
Evans, John, 7, 8
Evans, Richard, 98
Eve, Richard, 10, 78, 86, 101
Evers, Christopher, 107
Everton, . . . , 85
Everton, John, 85
Everton, Michael, 120
Evo, Richard, 51
Evrett, Robert, 118
Eyland, John, 62

F . . . , . . . , 57
F . . . , Roger, 98
Fabyan, . . . , 101
Fabyan, Robert, 101
Fallis, John, 30
Fallis, Richard, 30
Farande, Richard, 45
Farrar, Ralph, 91

Farrolde, . . . , 118
Farron, . . . , 47
Farron, John, 47
Fawcas, John, 88
Fawcoune, . . . , 44
Fawcoune, Henry, 44
Fawnser, Richard, 99
Fawsett, Peter, 99
Fawsett, William, 99
Felkes, John, 3
Fell, Michael, 67
Fell, Thomas, 67
Feltes, . . . ieus, 44
Feltes, William, 44
Felts, John, 2
Felwood, Joan, 70
Felwood, John, 70
Felyan, Henry, 105
Femyng, . . . , 6
Femyng, John, 6
Ferres, Richard, 13
Ferreys, . . . , 32
Ferreys, Richard, 32
Ferrys, Richard, 20
Fesour, John, 95
Flecton, Elizabeth, 12
Flecton, William, 12
Fletcher, John, 83
Fletcher, William, 37, 42, 81
Floan, Henry, 106
Floan, Joan, 106
Flowre, Robert, 90
Flowre, William, 90
Flowter, . . . , 35
Flowter, William, 35
Fludd, David, 115
Flynt, John, 17
Flynt, Thomas, 17
Flynte, Richard, 2
Folk, Richard, 17
Folkes, Richard, 110
Foorde, Richard, 34
Forman, George, 52, 103
Forman, Sir William, 48
Forthe, Henry, 85
Forthergilde, George, 104
Forthergilde, John, 104
Foster, Bartholomew, 61
Foster, Henry, 7
Foster, John, 46, 77
Foster, Laurence, 38
Foster, Leveridge, 104
Foster, Richard, 7, 74
Foster, Robert, 81
Foster, Thomas, 77
Foster, William, 38
Fountaynes, . . . , 79
Fountaynes, Henry, 79
Fowler, Thomas, 39
Fox, . . . , 69
Fox, John, 69
Foxe, Richard, 101
Foyster, . . . , 109
Foyster, Richard, 109
Frances, . . . , 111
Frances, William, 111
Francis, Gold, 120
Franck, Humphrey, 102
Franck, Richard, 102
Franck, Thomas, 93
Francklyn, Henry, 103
Francklyn, John, 103
Francklyn, William, 103
Franke, Robert, 25
Franke, Thomas, 88
Fraunc, John, 38
Frebarne, Edward, 32
Frebarne, John, 115
Frebarne, Robert, 115
Fremyngham, John, 11
Frenche, . . . , 100
Frenche, Richard, 100
Frende, Joan, 69
Frende, John, 69, 101
Freston, Joan, 92
Freston, William, 92
Frowde, John, 68
Fryer, Alexander, 116
Fryer, Clement, 116
Frynde, . . . s, 29
Frynde, Thomas, 29
Frythe, Richard, 20
Fuller, . . . , 8
Fuller, Richard, 41
Fuller, Stephen, 8
Fyfelde, Matthew, 120
Fyfelde, William, 120
Fynch, George, 88
Fynche, Robert, 103
Fynche, Roger, 103
Fyrmynger, Jo . . . 58
Fyrmynger, John, 58
Fyshe, Thomas, 97
Fysher, Thomas, 111
Fysher, William, 111
Fyssher, Henry, 9
Fyssher, Robert, 81
Fyssher, Thomas, 81

G . . . wood, William, 36
Gage, John, 120
Gale, . . . bert, 94
Gale, Christopher, 94
Galy, Thomas, 54
Gamble, . . . , 107
Gamble, John, 52, 62
Game, Elizabeth, 55
Game, John, 55
Gammage, John, 52
Gammell, John, 85
Gandell, Richard, 101
Gandy, John, 74
Gardener, Robert, 56, 107, 108
Gardiner, Robert, 116
Gardner, Robert, 93, 101
Garrard, William, 79
Garrat, John, 102
Garrett, David, 5
Garrett, Edward, 67
Gaskyn, . . . obus, 22
Gaskyn, Robert, 22
Gate, . . . , 70
Gate, William, 70
Gatenby, Lancelot, 77
Gatenby, Richard, 77
Gathorne, Roger, 79
Gaudell, William, 101
Gaudye, Humphrey, 44
Gaynesford, . . . , 117
Gaynesford, Robert, 117
Gee, Robert, 111
Gee, Thomas, 111
Gene, George, 107
Gentyll, Nicholas, 48
German, Richard, 22
Ghof, Richard, 95
Gibbon, Thomas, 95
Gibson, Roger, 49
Gibson, William, 88
Gilberd, Margaret, 48
Gilberd, Thomas, 48
Gilbert, Edward, 57
Gilbert, John, 90
Gilbert, Thomas, 90, 108
Gilberte, Edward, 69
Gill, John, 104
Glaston, Gilbert, 59
Glaston, John, 59
Glen, . . . aros, 40
Glen, Robert, 40
Glover, John, 87
Glover, Richard, 87
Godderde, . . . , 112
Godderde, John, 112
Godfrey, John, 105
Godfrey, Thomas, 58
Godfrey, William, 105
Godman, Thomas, 53, 95, 98, 104, 109, 113, 114

Gofer, John, 99
Goldman, William, 102
Goldsmith, . . . , 18
Goldsmith, Simon, 107
Goldsmyth, Emon, 95
Goldsmyth, Simon, 29, 36
Gollde, Henry, 67
Gonnas, George, 92
Gonne, William, 50, 74, 80
Gonson, . . . us, 35
Gonson, Robert, 35
Goodande, John, 88
Goodande, Thomas, 88
Goode, John, 43
Goode, Robert, 43
Goodere, Henry, 49 (bis)
Goodere, William, 49
Gooderyke, . . . , 3
Gooderyke, Henry, 3
Goodew, Thomas, 5
Goodman, Thomas, 49, 89, 90, 92 (bis)
Goodwell, James, 38
Goodwell, John, 38
Goodwyn, John, 22
Goodye, . . . , 92
Goodyon, Thomas, 65
Goose, John, 61
Goose, Thomas, 77
Goresell, John, 29
Goresell, Thomas, 29
Goter, John, 45
Goter, Thomas, 85
Gough, William, 87
Goughe, . . . , 87
Gouston, Robert, 63
Gouston, William, 63
Gove, . . . , 66
Gove, John, 66
Gown, William, 13
Gowse, Martin, 65
Goy, Robert, 6
Grafton, Richard, 96, 97
Grandiche, John, 86
Grandiche, Laurence, 86
Granisted, Richard, 87
Graunte, Robert, 33
Grave, John, 111
Grave, Robert, 111
Graye, John, 32
Greene, Richard, 101
Gregory, William, 5
Grene, . . . , 109
Grene, Barbara, 51
Grene, Henry, 73
Grene, Hugh, 20
Grene, John, 45, 102, 104
Grene, Laurence, 40, 79, 99 (bis)
Grene, Michael, 104
Grene, William, 51, 109
Grenell, Thomas, 55
Greneway, John, 59
Grenewood, John, 2
Grenewood, Robert, 2
Grenough, . . . , 115
Gresham, Sir John, 49, 95, 120
Grestock, James, 114
Grestock, Robert, 114
Gretton, . . . , 47
Gretton, Richard, 47
Grey, Elizabeth, 17
Grey, John, 8, 45, 99
Griffith, . . . , 111
Griffith, Elizabeth, 17
Griffith, Hugh, 17, 41
Griffith, John, 17
Griffith, Owen ap, 79
Griffith, Robert, 11
Griffith, Thomas, 104, 111
Griffith, Thomas ap, 41
Griffiths, Nicholas, 65
Griffiths, Thomas, 65
Griffyn, . . . , 90
Griffyth, David, 14
Griffyth, George, 14
Gro . . . , William, 7
Grove, John, 17
Grove, Robert, 103
Grover, Henry, 22
Grub, Richard, 64
Grub, Robert, 64
Grub, Thomas, 64
Gryffyn, John, 81
Gryffyn, Thomas, 79
Gryffyth, Robert, 16
Gryffyth, William, 16
Gryg, . . . , 73
Gryg, John, 73
Gryme, Alexander, 108
Gryme, Henry, 108
Gunne, . . . ard, 96
Gunne, William, 96 (bis)
Gunston, Robert, 35
Gunter, Philip, 90
Gurley, William, 16, 110
Guyllam, William, 116
Guyllan, Thomas, 116
Gvinnio, Henry, 62
Gvinnio, Richard, 62
Gwyn, Evan ap, 18
Gybbes, John, 74
Gybson, Roger, 42
Gybson, Thomas, 76
Gylden, John, 75
Gylden, William, 75
Gyll, John, 108
Gynny, John, 75
Gynny, Nicholas, 75
Gypson, . . . , 110 (bis)
Gypson, William, 110
Gyrdler, . . . , 7
Gyrdler, William, 7
Gyttons, David, 29, 62, 94, 96, 99, 119
Gyttowe, John, 42
Gyttowe, William, 42

H . . . , John, 58, 67
H . . . , Thomas, 43
H . . . te, Thomas, 71
Haberd, James, 63
Haddok, . . . , 54
Haddok, Thurstan, 54
Hakyns, Richard, 31
Hale, Ralph, 63
Hale, Reginald, 63
Hale, Richard, 63
Hale, Thomas, 63, 97, 98
Hall, . . . , 59
Hall, Edward, 7
Hall, Joan, 64
Hall, John, 20, 91
Hall, Thomas, 20, 59, 103
Hall, William, 64
Halland, Alan, 91
Halland, Richard, 110
Halle, . . . , 76
Halle, James, 40
Halle, Joan, 37
Halle, John, 40
Halle, Ralph, 37
Halle, Richard, 64, 76
Halle, Robert, 40, 64
Halle, William, 76
Halley, Thomas, 109
Halywell, Edward, 33
Halywell, John, 52
Halywell, Th . . . , 3
Hamdyn, Richard, 115
Hamerton, Hugh, 39
Hamerton, James, 39
Hamond, Alice, 43
Hamond, Richard, 43
Hamond, Robert, 92
Hamonde, Richard, 112
Hamonde, Rose, 112

Hamore, Roger, 110
Hampton, Barnard, 115
Hampton, John, senr., 9
Hankye, Hugh, 36
Hankye, Ralph, 36
Hansard, Augustin, 97
Hanson, Arthur, 104
Hanson, Thomas, 23
Hanson, William, 104
Hard, John, 92
Harding, Robert, 26
Hardinge, Robert, 102
Hardway, Cuthbert, 101
Hardwick, John, 95
Hardwyk, . . . , 95
Hardwyk, Thomas, 95
Hardwyk, William, 52 (bis)
Hardwyke, Peter, 72, 84
Hardy, . . . , 24, 85
Hardy, Elisha, 85
Hardy, Richard, 19
Hardy, Robert, 105
Hare, John, 113
Hargrave, Thomas, 98
Harketell, Christopher, 119
Harlowe, Simon, 58
Harlowe, William, 58
Harnys, Edward, 84
Harnys, John, 84
Harper, William, 13
Harr, Robert, 4
Harr, William, 4
Harralde, John, 4
Harris, Richard, 87
Harrison, Matthew, 88
Harrolde, John, 104
Harry ap Madok, Elisha, 36
Harrys, Griffith, 43
Harrys, John, 27, 58
Harrys, Richard, 119
Harrys, William, 28, 43, 102
Harryson, . . . , 33
Harryson, John, 99
Harryson, Margaret, 56
Harryson, William, 56
Hart, Constantine, 69
Hart, John, 69
Hartepole, Richard, 12
Harton, Richard, 10
Hartoppe, Robert, 46, 82
Harvys, Henry, 60
Harward, James, 8
Harwood, William, 25, 41
Haryson, James, 107
Haryson, Richard, 105
Harvy, John, 96
Hasell, Elizabeth, 93
Hasell, Robert, 93
Haselwood, John, 49
Hasilwode, John, 86 (bis)
Hasilwood, Thomas, 63 (bis)
Haskew, John, 71
Haskewe, John, 54, 55, 69
Haskey, Edmund, 72
Haskey, John, 72
Haskey, Richard, 72
Hatcher, Christopher, 88
Haunce, George, 23
Haune, George, 110 (bis)
Hauser, Hugh, 29
Hauser, Richard, 29
Haward, John, 36
Haward, Thomas, 36
Hawes, James, 6, 102
Hawes, Thomas, 34, 64
Hawk, William, 14
Hawkins, John, 88
Hawkins, Richard, 107
Hawkins, Thomas, 107
Hawkliff, John, 111
Hawkliff, Simon, 111
Hawks, William, 116
Hawkyns, John, 48, 62
Hawkyns, Richard, 115
Hawtrey, Thomas, 55
Haynes, John, 86
Hays, Ralph, 18
Hays, William, 18
Haywood, Brian, 74
Haywood, John, 74
Heath, John, 3, 59
Heerd, Richard, 61
Helme, Alan, 11
Henbery, David, 68
Henbery, John, 68
Henry, George, 21
Herd, John, 77
Herd, Richard, 15
Herde, . . . , 117
Herde, John, 93, 117
Herde, Richard, 93
Herham, John, 9
Herne, Robert, 100
Heson, Thomas, 112
Heth, Stephen, 59, 81
Hethe, . . . , 99, 117
Hethe, Lancelote, 41
Hethe, Robert, 99, 117
Hetherington, Leonard, 113
Hethewayte, Cuthbert, 37
Heton, Thomas, 120
Hew, . . . , 85
Hew, John, 85
Hewet, William, 33
Hewetson, William, 53 (bis), 80
Hey, John, 90
Heyes, ... 114
Heyes, George, 114
Heythwayte, Michael, 24
Heyward, John, 79, 111
Heyward, Richard, 112
Heyward, William, 79
Hickman, Anthony, 83
Hickson, John, 64
Highchourste, William, 9
Hill, . . . , 109
Hill, John, 100
Hill, Richard, 100
Hill, Robert, 109
Hill, Roland, 19
Hill, Rowland, 34
Hill, Sir Rowland, 120
Hitchecok, Ralph, 32
Hitchecock, William, 7
Hobby, Robert, 82
Hobkyn, . . . , 32
Hobkyn, John, 32
Hochynson, John, 16
Hodge, Richard, 54, 100
Hodges, John, 98
Hodges, Roger, 98
Hodgetts, John, 96
Hodgson, William, 92 99
Hogge, John, 102
Hogge, William, 102
Hoggyns, John, 105
Holbek, Helen, 100
Holbek, Henry, 100
Holbek, Thomas, 100
Holbek, Robert, 100
Holbreker, John, 89 (bis)
Holcroft, . . . , 119
Holden, Richard, 66
Holden, William, 66
Holgyll, Thomas, 90
Holgyll, William, 90
Holland, Edward, 39
Holland, George, 22, 32
Holland, Richard, 39

Holland, William, 22
Holly, Edward, 35
Holly, Thomas, 35
Hollygrave, Thomas, 116
Holmer, Humphrey, 78
Holmer, John, 78
Holmes, Alan, 66, 88
Holmes, Hugh, 12, 40
Holmes, John, 22
Holte, . . . , 87
Holte, Edward, 87
Holte, William, 87
Homand, John, 22
Homand, Thomas, 22
Hone, Garet, 102
Honnyngborn, Peter, 108
Hopton, Adam, 83
Hopton, Henry, 83
Hopwood, Henry, 7
Hopwood, Roland, 7
Horabyn, . . . , 4
Horabyn, William, 4
Horden, Edward, 6
Horden, John, 6
Horner, John, 81, 84
Horner, T . . . , 84
Horsepole, John, 97
Horton, Alice, 116
Horton, Thomas, 116
Howe, Nicholas, 15
Howe, Thomas, 48, 51
Howell, . . . ap, 69
Howell, John, 55
Howell, John ap, 69
Howell, Rice ap, 29
Howell, Robert ap, 88
Howle, John, 106
Howle, Thomas, 106
Howse, . . . , 65
Howse, James, 33
Howse, Robert, 65
Howson, . . . s, 37
Howson, . . . tus, 45
Howson, John, 45
Howson, Simon, 37
Howys, Edward, 108
Howys, Thomas, 108
Hubberd, William, 105
Hudson, . . . aldus, 37
Hudson, John, 37
Hudson, Richard, 8, 85
Hudson, Thomas, 37, 38
Huetson, William, 21
Hulson, John, 83
Hulson, Robert, 32
Humphrey, William, 29
Hunt, Richard, 13, 114
Hunter, Alexander, 117
Hunter, John, 21, 117
Hurst, Edmund, 9
Hurst, Edward, 9
Hurst, Lewis, 90
Hurste, John, 104
Hurste, Roger, 104
Hurste, William, 104
Hurte, . . . , 115
Hurte, Francis, 53
Hurte, Robert, 115
Husbode, Richard, 41
Hutton, John, 102
Hyckmote, . . . omus, 8
Hyckmote, John, 8
Hycroft, Richard, 103
Hyde, Thomas, 12
Hyde, William, 12
Hyll, . . . as, 41
Hyll, John, 41
Hyll, Thomas, 114
Hylton, . . . , 97
Hylton, Thomas, 97
Hynde, . . . rd, 41
Hynde, William, 41

Ibgrave, Elisha, 95
Ibgrave, John, 96
Ibgrave, Robert, 39, 60, 95, 96
Ibgrave, William, 60, 95, 96
Ingram, William, 54, 112, 119
Isakke, William, 40
Isbird, Godfrey, 91
Ive, Richard, 25, 46, 114
Ivott, Richard, 65

Ja . . . , Benedict, 113
Jackman, Richard, 45
Jackson, . . . berus, 22
Jackson, Benedict, 26, 53, 61, 85, 87, 93, 94
Jackson, Henry, 63
Jackson, James, 97
Jackson, John, 63, 97, 102, 110, 116
Jackson, Laurence, 106
Jackson, Richard, 116
Jackson, Thomas, 3, 45 105
Jackson, William, 110
Jakes, John, 64
Jakes, Robert, 92
Jakes, Thomas, 92
Jakson, Thomas, 31, 62, 76
Jakson, William, 31
James, . . . , 101
James, Edward, 101
Jamys, Henry, 94
Jamys, William, 12
Jane, . . . , 53
Jane, John, 53
Jankyns, . . . , 3
Jankyns, Morgan, 3
Janvrey, John, 108
Jeans, John, 19
Jefferyson, Thomas, 6, 114
Jeffrey, Thomas, 87
Jekyns, Thomas, 68
Jelard, . . . , 12
Jenens, William, 107
Jenkenson, Richard, 71
Jenkyns, Barnard, 23
Jenkyns, Margaret, 81
Jenkyns, Richard, 81
Jenkyns, William, 17, 37
Jenkynson, . . . , 32
Jenkynson, Thomas, 32
Jent, Laurence Rap, 40
Jerom, . . . , 54
Jerom, John, 6, 12, 66
Jerom, Richard, 54
Jobson, William, 38
Johans, . . . , 16
Johans, William, 16
John, Edward ap, 18, 83
John, Helen, 67
John, Ludowick, 67
John, Robert ap, 88
Johns, David, 83
Johns, Griffith, 43
Johns, Nicholas, 82
Johns, William, 43
Johnson, . . . , 27, 76, 112, 118
Johnson, Augustus, 32
Johnson, Henry, 112
Johnson, John, 27, 47, 76
Johnson, Mary, 101
Johnson, Matthew, 58
Johnson, Nicholas, 20, 36, 46
Johnson, Ottwell, 101
Johnson, Ralph, 118
Johnson, Robert, 30, 31, 67, 97
Johnson, Stephen, 35
Johnson, Thomas, 86, 120
Johnson, William, 8 (bis), 111, 119,

Jones, David, 72, 98
Jones, Henry, 98
Jones, John, 97
Jones, Lewis, 97
Jonys, John, 5
Jonys, Thomas, 5
Jordayn, Humphrey, 94
Jordayn, Richard, 94
Jourden, Roger, 31
Jurdan, John, 39
Jurdan, Richard, 39
Jurden, Thomas, 22
Jurden, William, 82

Kayser, Nicholas, 96
Keen, Thomas, 40
Kele, Richard, 60, 86
Kelke, Francis, 72
Kelle, James, 57
Kelle, Robert, 57
Kellett, . . . , 16
Kellett, Margaret, 39
Kellett, William, 16, 39
Kelley, William, 78
Kelstern, . . . , 47
Kelstern, Christopher, 47
Kelsycke, William, 98
Kelsye, William, 22
Kelyng, Thomas, 15 (bis), 26
Kelynge, Thomas, 53, 61
Kempe, John, 100
Kempe, William, 100
Kendall, Edward, 66
Kendall, Rowland, 102
Kendall, Thomas, 100, 102
Kendall, William, 66
Kente, Bartholomew, 72
Kente, Laurence, 54
Kente, William, 72
Kerom, . . . , 33
Kerwen, John, 78
Kery, Thomas, 88
Ketle, James, 61
Kettell, Henry, 17
Kettle, Jacob, 10
Kettyll, James, 58
Kevar, Stephen. 16
Kever, Philip, 31
Key, Edward, 78
Key, Humphrey, 78
Keyle, Richard. 23
Keyme, . . . , 119
Keyme, Robert, 119
Keysar, . . . , 99
Keysar, Nicholas, 50
Kightley, Thomas, 81
Kinge, Henry, 53
Kirton, Stephen, 82
Knight, . . . , 89
Knight, Humphry, 89
Knight, Thomas, 6, 27, 99
Knight, William, 6, 26, 99
Knightley, Thomas, 19
Knill, Nicholas, 6
Knolt, William, 56
Knote, Thomas, 113
Knotte, George, 88
Knotte, Richard, 88
Kydd, . . . , 107
Kydd, Robert, 107
Kydd, Thomas, 94
Kydd, William, 94
Kyne, William, 103
Kynge, Edward, 75
Kynge, Elizabeth, 75
Kynge, George, 34
Kynge, John, 51
Kynge, Thomas, 32, 78
Kynge, William, 51
Kyngston, Bernard, 66
Kyngstone, John, 16
Kynwelmerche, John, 84
Kynwelmerche, Michael, 84
Kyrbe, Humphrey, 15
Kyrbe, Thomas, 15
Kyrk, Richard, 107
Kyrkland, William, 71
Kyrton, Stephen, 11

Labryn, Ralph, 67
Labryn, William, 67
Laker, John, 38
Lambe, Arthur, 22
Lambe, John, 22, 73
Lambert, Elizabeth, 83
Lambert, Francis, 3
Lambert, Richard, 83
Lambert, Thomas, 26
Lambert, William, 26
Lancaster, John, 101
Lancaster, Thomas, 101
Lane, Anthony, 12
Lane, Edward, 36
Lane, Francis, 20
Lane, John, 12, 31
Lane, Thomas, 20
Langley, John, 46, 82
Langley, Robert, 69
Lant, John, 113
Larymer, Thomas, 34
Lathbery, Stephen, 16
Laurence, John, 103
Laurence, William, 108
Lawe, . . . , 89
Lawe, John, 89
Lawnde, John, 53, 110
Lawrence, Thomas, 20
Laxton, William, 46
Laycroft, Richard, 48, 50
Laycrofte, Richard, 80
Le . . . , Thomas, 38
Ledeat, Christopher, 113
Ledeat, Richard, 113
Ledes, John, 87
Ledys, John, 2
Lee, . . . , 59
Lee, Christopher, 33, 118
Lee, Edward, 8, 39
Lee, Henry, 26, 61
Lee, Robert, 118
Lee, Roger, 95
Lee, T . . . , 61
Lee, Thomas, 14, 29, 36, 99
Lee, Walter, 59
Leeds, John, 2
Lenthorpe, Nicholas, 51
Lenthorpe, Thomas, 51
Leson, Robert, 15
Leuered, Henry, 72
Leuered, Nicholas, 72
Leuered, Thomas, 72
Leverett, Alban, 88
Levesham, Richard, 86
Leveson, Nicholas, 102
Leveson, Thomas, 102
Leveson, Walter, 102
Levyn, James, 64
Levyn, Robert, 64
Levyson, Richard, 78
Lewes, . . . , 100
Lewes, James, 100
Lewes, Joan, 77
Lewes, John, 100
Lewes, Thomas, 31, 33, 76, 77, 102, 104
Lewis, Elizabeth, 3, 10
Lewis ap Rice, . . . p, 26
Lewis, Thomas, 3, 10
Lewys, Geoffrey, 75
Ley, Richard, 106
Leycrofte, Richard, 7, 13

Leyton, George, 41
Lichfelde, John, 74
Ligh, Robert, 26
Ligh, Valentine, 26
Lincoln, . . . , 96
Lincoln, Thomas, 96
Lindsey, Richard, 101
Litley, John, 24
Llewellyn, Evan ap, 77
Lloid, . . . ap David, 86
Lloid, David, 86, 108
Lloid, William, 42
Lluen, David app, 47
Locket, John, 34
Lodge, Thomas, 83
Loggyn, John, 48
Loggyn, Ralph, 48
Loklande, Christopher, 55
Loklande, Simon, 55
Longe, . . . , 34, 110, 118
Longe, Cicely, 49
Longe, John, 103
Longe, Robert, 49
Longe, Thomas, 34
Longe, William, 96
Longesdale, . . . , 59
Longesdale, Thomas, 59
Longford, . . . dus, 9
Longford, John, 9
Lorkyn, . . . burus, 29
Lorkyn, Andrew, 29
Lorkyn, James, 29
Lorkyn, Thomas, 29
Lorymer, Thomas, 101, 111
Lowe, Thomas, 29, 99
Lounde, John, 22
Loveys, . . . , 120
Lowe, John, 47
Lowthe, John, 20
Lucas, . . . , 61
Lucas, George, 60
Lucas, Richard, 60
Lucas, Robert, 15
Luce, Robert, 111
Lute, John, 109
Lydde, Edward, 31
Lydde, John, 31
Lye, John, 90
Lye, Lewis, 90
Lynbrough, Henry, 114
Lyrpole, Peter, 68
Lytchefylde, . . . us, 25
Lytchefylde, Richard, 25
Lytton, Thomas, 32
Lyvers, William, 8

M . . . , John, 54
Machell, John, 110
Machon, William, senr., 8
Machyn, . . . , 53
Machyn, Margaret, 97
Machyn, Richard, 53
Machyn, William, 97
Madok, Henry ap, 36
Mahewe, John, 2
Mahewe, Robert, 2
Maior, John, 106
Maire, Robert, 106
Maisters, Richard, 20
Maisters, Thomas, 20
Malary, Henry, 4, 63
Malby, William, 97
Mallary, Henry, 35
Mallary, Thomas, 35
Mallery, Henry, 37
Mallore, Richard, 25
Malyn, Stephen, 19
Malynson, . . . , 91
Man, . . . , 101
Man, Robert, 101
Maners, Cuthbert, 106
Mannyng, David, 12
Mannyng, John, 12
Mansey, Margaret, 108
Mansey, Richard, 108
Manson, Thomas, 104
Mansy, Thomas, 97
Margetson, John, 68
Marler, . . . , 42, 74
Marler, Anthony, 72
Marler, Walter, 74
Marr, Henry, 8
Marsh, . . . , 40
Marshall, Christopher, 110
Marshall, Edmund, 96
Marshall, Humphrey, 78
Marshall, Joan, 77
Marshall, John, 110
Marshall, Robert, 91
Marshall, Thomas, 65, 77, 89
Marshe, John, 40, 47
Marshe, Laurence, 69
Marshe, Nicholas, 69
Marton, . . . , 109
Marton, Richard, 109
Martyn, Alexander, 25
Martyn, John, 63, 66, 83
Martyn, Matthew, 25
Martyn, Roger, 26, 98
Martyn, Stephen, 15
Martyne, Adrian, 52
Martyne, Nicholas, 52
Maryatt, Richard, 31
Maryot, Richard, 108
Maryot, Thomas, 108
Mascall, Joan, 29
Mascall, Richard, 116
Mascall, Thomas, 29, 116
Mason, . . . , 93
Mason, John, 93
Mathew, Geoffrey, 111
Mathew, John, 66
Mathew, Richard, 96
Mathew, Thomas, 66, 96
Mathewe, John, 43
Maughen, Thomas, 68, 98 (bis), 104
Mawnsell, . . . , 11
Mawnsell, Robert, 11
Maxfeld, . . . , 13
Maxfeld, John, 13, 30
May, Robert, 30
Maye, John, 2
Mayer, . . . , 113
Mayer, John, 113
Maynard, John, 112
Maynard, Richard, 35
Maynerd, William, 26
Mayor, Nich., 117
Mayot, Joan, 66
Mayot, Nicholas, 66
Mayre, Richard, 120
Mayre, William, 120
Medcalf, John, 81
Medcalf, Rachael, 103
Medcalf, Roger, 81
Medcalffe, William, 31
Medewyn, . . . , 114
Medewyn, Thomas, 114
Medley, John, 18
Medley, Robert, 34
Medley, Thomas, 68
Medley, William, 68
Medryngham, John, 68
Meer, Walter, 45
Mellisshe, John, 32
Mellisshe, Robert, 32
Melsham, John, 6
Meredale, Thomas, 88
Meredith, Edward ap David ap, 115
Meredyth, Robert ap, 117
Meres, Walter, 34

Merick, George, 115
Meryell, . . . s, 79
Meryell, John, 27
Meryell, Michael, 27
Meryell, Thomas, 79
Meryk, Clement, 10
Meryk, Thomas David, 10
Message, . . . , 95
Message, Thomas, 95
Messenger, Anthony, 94
Messenger, John, 94
Methryngton, John, 67
Meugham, Thomas, 103
Meynley, John, 49
Meyrick, William 114, 117
Middleton, Elisabeth, 4
Middleton, William, 4
Midleton, . . . , 105
Midleton, Richard, 105
Midleton, Thomas, 6
Midleton, William, 85
Milborn, Bartholomew, 68
Milborn, George, 68
Milborne. *See* Mylborne
Mildnall, William, 96
Mills, John, 94
Mody, William, 7
Mold, Robert, 74
Molde, Robert, 33
Molding, Richard, 49
Molding, Robert, 22, 30, 31, 62
Moldyng, Robert, 86
Molle, . . . , 3
Molle, Richard, 3
Moncas, William, 90
Monckas, Thomas, 71
Money, Roger, 103
Monghambery, . . . , 23
Monghambery, Henry, 23
Monoux, Richard, 98
Monoux, Thomas, 98
More, Alan, 82
More, Nicholas, 82
More, Thomas, 75
More, William, 75
Moreton, Edward, 51
Morfyn, John, 48
Morgan, Hugh, 24
Morgan, Humphrey, 64
Morgan, John, 24
Morgowe, . . . us, 11
Morgowe, Philip, 11
Morice, John, 29, 51
Morley, Richard, 99
Morley, Robert, 99
Morrell, Robert, 92
Morrell, William, 92
Morrey, James, 60
Morrey, Sampson, 60
Morrice, John, 53, 67, 68, 69, 90, 95, 98, 104, 111, 114, 116, 118
Morrice, Margaret, 51
Morrice, William, 51
Morris, John, 39, 119
Morris, Nicholas, 119
Morryce, John, 94
Mortimer, William, 90 (bis)
Moryson, John, 74
Moryson, Richard, 74
Mosyer, William, 56
Mounteney, John, 82
Mounteney, William, 82
Mounteyn, . . . , 95
Mounteyn, John, 95
Mountford, Geoffrey, 103
Mountford, John, 103
Mowe, Thomas, 88
Moyser, William, 61
Muerners, Edmund, 95
Muilson, Edward, 102
Mundy, Roger, 89
Munnes, Edmund, 72
Murden, Margaret, 76
Mychell, Christopher, 43
Mychell, John, 43
Mychell, Thomas, 111
Myddelton, William, 43, 96
Mydlop, Edward, 92
Mydlop, Henry, 92
Mylborn. *See* Milborn
Mylborn, . . . , 101
Mylborn, Edward, 42, 101
Mylborn, Peter, 42
Mylborne, John, 7
Mylborne, Ralph, 7
Myles, . . . , 57
Myles, William, 57
Myller, John, 68
Myller, Ma . . ena, 68
Myller, Robert, 68
Mylnar, Henry, 67
Mylnar, Richard, 67
Mylner, . . . , 79
Mylner, William, 79
Mynce, . . . , 103
Mynce, John, 103
Mynors, John, 93
Mynsterley, Thomas, 115
Myrfell, Thomas, 91
Myrfyn, John, 49

Nandick, Christopher, 22
Nandick, Nicholas, 22
Nashe, Alexander, 45
Nashe, George, 45
Nayler, Henry, 39, 50, 54 (bis), 71, 73, 87, 91, 94, 100, 104, 105, 106, 110
Nayler, John, 20
Nayler, Thomas, 20
Nayller, Henry, 42, 107, 108, 110
Naylor, Henry, 95
Nedam, Thomas, 89
Nedham, . . . , 113
Nedham, Edmund, 113
Nedham, George, 109
Nedham, Otwell, 109
Neele, Anthony, 20, 65
Nele, Richard, 97
Nelson, Edward, 58
Nelson, John, 119
Nelson, Richard, 58, 119
Netherwood, Richard, 95
Netherwood, Thomas, 95
Netle, Thomas, 96
Nettelly, Joan, 80
Nettelly, Richard, 80
Nevell, . . . , 116
Nevell, David, 116
Nevyson, . . . , 118
Nevyson, Alexander, 119
Newby, Francis, 94
Newby, Thomas, 94
Newce, Clement, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 43, 45, 60, 76, 83, 85
Newell, Robert, 61
Newell, William, 61
Newes, Peter, 75
Newton, Nicholas, 54
Newton, William, 54
Nicholls, Roger, 44, 48
Nicolas, James, 68
Nicoll, Thomas, 90
Nicolls, Robert, 92

Nicols, Robert, 118
Nicolson, John, 10
Nicolson, Thomas, 10
Nixson, Richard, 10
Noble, Edward, 102
Nooke, Richard, 36
Nooke, Robert, 36
Norbrige, . . . s, 44
Norbridge, Oliver, 44
Normanton, Benedict, 61
Normanton, Robert, 61
Normonton, Alice, 15
Normonton, Robert, 15
Norrey, Thomas, 60
Norreys, Roger, 15
Norris, Roger, 26
Norryche, Thomas, 113
Norse, . . . , 16
Norse, William, 20
Northall, Henry, 116
Northall, John, 12
Northall, Roger, 12, 116
Northe, William, 96
Norton, John, 118
Norton, William, 118
Nose, William, 95
Nowell, William, 5
Nuttinge, Thomas, 107
Nycholls, Robert, 3
Nycholls, William, 3
Nycolson, . . . , 53
Nycolson, William, 53

O . . . , C . . . , 51
O . . . , John, 51
O . . . , Nicholas, 30
Offeley, Thomas, 11
Offeley, William, 11
Offley, Robert, 88
Okham, Richard, 103
Okys, Oliver, 64
Olarvys, Ralph, 56
Olyffe, John, 8
Olyuer, . . . s, 29
Olyuer, Thomas, 29
Oram, . . . , 6
Oram, Thomas, 6
Osborn, . . . , 103, 117
Osborn, Leonard, 103
Osborn, Thomas, 91
Osborn, William, 91
Ostebe, William, 10
Outwell, Thomas, 119
Owen, ... ap, 79

Pace, . . . , 57
Pace, John, 57
Packard, Thomas, 60, 65, 95, 96
Packer, Richard, 95
Page, . . . , 45
Page, William, 45, 99 (bis)
Pagynton, Richard, 32
Paigham, William, 102, 105
Paley, Bartholomew, 81
Paley, Richard, 81
Palmer, . . . , 99, 106
Palmer, Edward, 106
Palmer, Geoffrey, 25
Palmer, Henry, 7
Palmer, Howell, 99
Palmer, John, 61
Palmer, Ralph, 64
Palmer, Simon, 46, 82
Palmer, Thomas, 61, 64
Palmer, William, 25
Papworth, Thomas, 81
Parke, Francis, 78
Parke, Roger, 78
Parker, . . . , 23
Parker, Edmund, 7, 84
Parker, Henry, 7
Parker, John, 17, 99
Parker, Nicholas, 99
Parker, Robert, 84, 99
Parker, William, 17, 23, 44
Parkinson, . . . , 97
Parkinson, John, 97
Parkyn, George, 99
Parkyn, Robert, 99
Parmetar, . . . , 93
Parmetar, Edward, 93
Parr, Humphrey, 116
Parret, . . . , 53, 59
Parret, Robert, 53
Parret, Thomas, 59
Passhe, William, 72
Patenson, . . . , 13
Patenson, John, 86
Patenson, Widow, 86
Patenson, William, 13
Pateson, Philip, 100
Pateson, Thomas, 100
Pawner, John, 57
Pawner, Richard, 57
Payne, . . . , 98
Payne, Christopher, 29
Payne, John, 98
Paynes, John, 87
Paynes, Richard, 87
Paynter, Robert, 88
Paynter, William, 88
Peagham, William, 101
Peagham. *See* Peigham
Peaste, George, 90, 91
Peche, . . . , 109
Peche, John, 109
Peck, . . . , 53
Peck, Margaret, 84
Peck, Nicholas, 84
Peck, Robert, 110
Pecock, Robert, 96
Pecock, Thomas, 105
Pecok, John, 65
Pecoke, John, 22
Pedell, . . . , 102
Peerte, George, 64
Peig . . . , William, 3
Peigham, William, 34 (bis), 55, 75, 91, 107
Peighan, William, 51, 71
Peighen, William, 30
Pelcer, Richard, 104
Pele, Alexander, 76
Pele, John, 76
Pele, Richard, 76
Pemberton, Henry, 27
Pemberton, Thomas, 27
Pen, Thomas, 114
Pender, Simon, 111
Pendleton, . . . , 107
Pendleton, Thomas, 107
Penley, William, 77
Pennyngton, James, 100
Penson, John 37
Penyngton, Gilbert, 9
Pepper, . . . , 108
Pepper, Thomas, 108
Percivall, Magdalen, 93
Percivall, Thomas, 53, 93
Person, Richard, 94
Person, Stephen, 94
Perte, Christopher, 38
Perte, Robert, 38
Pery, Richard, 94
Peter, Robert, 84
Peter, William, 84
Peterborough, . . . , 68
Peterborough, Thomas, 56, 59, 91, 95, 98
Peteson, Anthony, 9
Peteson, Thomas, 9
Petingar, William, 60
Petite, John, 104
Pety, John, 37
Petyngar, . . . , 5
Pha . . . h, . . . , 53
Pha . . . h, Nicholas, 53
Phelips, Robert, 19

Phesant, John, 73
Philip, John, 5
Philips, Henry, 55
Philips, Joan, 55
Philipson, Matthew, 5, 42
Phillip, Michael, 82
Phillip, Thomas, 82
Phillipes, . . . nna, 74
Phillipes, Henry, 74
Phillipes, Thomas, 74
Phillippe, William, 84
Phillips, Robert, 96
Phillips, William, 91
Phillipson, . . . , 45
Phillipson, Matthew, 45
Pickering, Robert, 111
Pickeringe, . . . , 27
Pickstock, John, 97
Pickstock, William, 97
Pierson, . . . s, 21
Pierson, Christopher, 37
Pierson, John, 37
Pierson, Thomas, 21
Pile, Alexander, 17 (bis)
Pilfolde, Richard, 51
Pilfolde, Roger, 51
Pilfolde, Thomas, 51
Pillesworth, John, 42, 117
Pillesworth, Nicholas, 42
Pillesworth, Robert, 117
Plane, Elizabeth, 30
Plane, William, 30
Playfote, Matilda, 21
Playfote, Roger, 21
Plomer, John, 108
Plomer, Richard, 40, 98 (bis), 104, 108, 115
Plometre, . . . , 70
Plometre, James, 70
Plompton, . . . , 70
Plompton, William, 14, 26, 30, 34, 85, 88, 97, 114, 117
Plumer, Richard, 7, 8, 28, 33
Pocock, Richard, 104
Poll, Thomas, 102, 103
Poll, William, 103
Polle, Thomas, 21, 66
Polsted, Thomas, 57, 109
Ponde, Geoffrey, 107
Pope, Francis, 37
Pope, John, 41
Porter, . . . , 56
Porter, John, 6
Porter, Richard, 56
Pory, George, 24
Pory, Richard, 24
Postell, Robert, 101
Postle, Robert, 107, 108
Poulter, . . . , 37
Pover, . . . ard, 77
Pover, William, 77
Powell, David ap, 20
Powell, Thomas, 20, 81
Powell, William, 4
Powle, Richard, 28
Powle, Thomas, 77
Poyntell, Henry, 114
Pratt, John, 94, 98, 113
Pratt, Thomas, 113
Pratt, William, 94
Preese, Andrew, 98
Preest, Thomas, 4
Prentall, . . . as, 80
Prentall, John, 80
Prespree, Thomas, 112
Prespree, William, 112
Preston, . . . , 30
Preston, Ralph, 104
Price, Richard, 31
Prior, Amy (? wife of Thomas) 2
Prior, Thomas, 2
Procter, Catherine, 116
Procter, Christopher, 116
Procter, Cuthbert, 116
Procter, William, 116
Prom, James, 100
Prowse, David, 42
Prowtynge, John, 114
Pryce, . . . , 82
Pryce, Simon, 82
Prynne, Ralph, 61
Puck, Thomas, 90
Puddell, John, 118
Pulley, Thomas, 27
Pulleyn, James, 53
Purser, Richard, 27
Purvey, Adam, 100
Purvey, John, 100, 118
Pybon, John, 89
Pybon, William, 89
Pyckarde, Thomas, 103
Pyckett, Thomas, 110
Pye, Richard, 3, 52, 62, 68, 84, 95
Pyk, Robert, 13
Pyke, John, 83
Pykerell, . . . , 118
Pykerell, Thomas, 118
Pykering, Henry, 48
Pykering, Thomas, 48
Pykeringe, Robert, 73, 111
Pykeryng, Alice, 25
Pykeryng, Richard, 25 30, 43
Pylsworthe, Adam, 48
Pylsworthe, John, 48
Pynckard, . . . , 66
Pynckard, John, 66
Pynckard, Richard, 66
Pynder, Thomas, 68
Pynder, Thomasina, 68
Pytt, William, 30

Queyney, James, 34
Queyney, Robert, 34
Quyke, James, 10
Quynby, . . . , 109
Quynby, John, 109

R . . . , John, 84
R . . . , William, 76
Rabon, . . . , 116
Rabon, John, 116
Ramryge, . . . , 83
Ramryge, Edward, 83
Randall, Vincent, 115
Rankyn, James, 58
Rankyn, John, 58
Ransecroft, Thomas, 88
Raper, Henry, 52
Raper, John, 52
Rapjent, Laurence, 40
Ratclyff, . . . , 38
Ratclyff, Richard, 38
Rathbowne, Agnes, 92
Rathbowne, Ralph, 92
Rauff, John, 28
Ravynsby, Reginald, 7-8
Rawlins, Thomas, 113
Rawlyn, Thomas, 25
Rawlyn, Walter, 25
Rawlyns, . . . , 113
Rawlyns, John, 113
Rawlynson, . . . , 62
Rawlynson, . . . s, 29
Rawlynson, William, 62
Rawson, . . . , 118
Rawson, Robert, 118
Ray, . . . , 79
Ray, Richard, 79
Raynam, Thomas, 64
Raynolde, John, 88, 117
Red, Matthew, 15
Red, Stephen, 15
Rede, Thomas, 6
Redferne, Roger, 111

Reding, Edmund, 96
Reding, Joan, 96
Redman, John, 49
Redman, William, 49
Redmar, Robert, 94
Redmysse, . . . , 10
Reed, Richard, 46
Reed, Thomas, 46
Reve, . . . , 9
Reve, Christopher, 14
Reve, John, 14, 104 (bis)
Reve, Richard, 9, 58
Reve, Robert, 104
Revell, Humphrey, 43
Revell, Thomas, 43
Rewsley, Edward, 113
Reychen, Robert, 42
Reynoldes, Richard, 27
Reynoldes, Robert, 27
Reynolds, William, 62
Rice, . . . ap, 29, 112
Rice, John ap, 92, 112
Rice, Lewys ap, 26
Rice, Philip ap, 92
Richard, . . . , 116, 117
Richard, Thomas, 32, 60
Richarde, Thomas, 35
Richards, George, 101
Richards, Henry, 87, 96
Richards, Thomas, 67, 73, 74, 85, 108
Richardson, John, 26, 106
Richardson, Thomas, 106
Richardson, William, 106
Riddue, . . . , 11
Riddue, Edward, 11
Ridner, . . . , 105
Rippley, John, 84 (bis)
Ripton, . . . , 62
Ripton, Richard, 62
Robarts, Henry, 106
Robarts, William, 106
Roberdyne, Leonard, 73
Robert, . . . , 96
Robert, David ap, 30
Robert, Margaret, 30
Robert, Thomas, 74
Robert, William, 74
Roberte, Edward ap, 85
Roberte, William ap, 85
Roberts, Henry, 74, 90
Roberts, John, 88
Roberts, Thomas, 106
Robinson, Anthony, 110
Robinson, John, 92, 103
Robinson, M . . . , 110
Robinson, Matilda, 103
Robinson, Peter, 94
Robinson, Robert, 92, 116
Robotham, John, 67
Robotham, Roger, 67
Robson, . . . s, 10
Robson, John, 10
Robuck, Henry, 37
Robuck, Robert, 37
Robynson, . . . d, 50
Robynson, John, 75
Robynson, Robert, 50, 75
Robynson, Thomas, 8
Robynson, William, 35
Roche, Edward, 9
Roche, George, 9
Roche, William, 116
Rodinge, Richard, 40
Rods, William, 66
Roff, Henry, 89
Rogers, Barbara, 51
Rogers, John, 16, 84
Rogers, Richard, 84
Rogers, Stephen, 51
Rogers, Thomas, 16
Rogers, William, 84
Rogerson, Roger, 23
Rokclyff, Henry, 84
Rokclyff, Robert, 84
Roland, John, 94
Rolf, . . . , 101
Rolf, Henry, 101
Rolfe, Francis, 117
Rolfe, Richard, 117
Rolffe, Henry, 63
Rollesley, Francis, 42
Rollesley, Henry, 42
Rollesley, John, 42, 118
Ronswell, John, 118
Roods, Thomas, 67
Roop, Edward, 5
Roose, Robert, 6, 17 (bis), 22, 23, 26, 30, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 47, 63 (bis), 64, 83
Roow, Oliver, 88
Roow, Thomas, 88
Rose, Henry, 46
Rose, John, 117
Rose, Robert, 66
Rose, Thomas, 46
Rosse, Christopher, 102
Rosse, John, 102
Rosse, Robert, 12
Rounde, John, 38
Rowe, Richard, 14, 90
Rowe, Thomas, 90
Rowe, William, 14
Rowell, . . . dus, 23
Rowell, Ralph, 23
Rowlands, . . . , 105
Rowthe, . . . , 117
Rowthe, George, 117
Royse, John, 25
Roysom, Cornelius, 83
Roysom, William, 83
Ruck, Hugh, 83
Ruddinge, Richard, 105
Rundell, Thomas, 108
Runkorne, John, 31
Runkorne, Thomas, 31
Russell, . . . , 106
Russell, John, 105
Russell, William, 106
Ryall, John, senr., 3
Ryce, William, 9
Ryche, . . . , 70
Ryche, Thomas, 70
Rydeley, Thomas, 51
Rydgley, . . . , 60
Rydgley, William, 60
Rydle, . . . , 66
Rydle, William, 66
Rydley, Thomas, 71
Rygeware, . . . , 69
Rygeware, William, 69
Ryggeley, William, 38
Rykford, . . . s, 45
Rykford, William, 45
Ryknar, Thomas, 35
Ryknar, Walter, 35
Rymar, . . . , 38
Rymar, William, 38
Rynge, William, 103
Ryngsted, . . . , 8
Ryngsted, Henry, 8
Rysam, Robert, 88
Ryvers, John, 13
Ryvet, Thomas, 25

Sadeler, . . . dreas, 21
Sadeler, John, 21
Sadler, John, 61
Salett, . . . , 60
Salett, Robert, 60
Salte, . . . nas, 44
Salte, George, 44
Salter, . . . , 112
Salter, William, 112
Sampson, John, 32, 69
Samwell, William, 33
Sapey, Henry, 116
Sapy, Henry, 92

Saterley, Nicholas, 97
Saunder, Francis, 90
Saunder, Thomas, 90
Saunders, . . . , 112
Saunders, Thomas, 39
Saunders, William, 112
Saunderson, John, 119
Saunderson, Ninian, 96
Saunderson, Robert, 119
Savage, . . . , 113
Savage, John, 113
Savage, William, 54
Sawer, Francis, 94
Sawer, Hugh, 94
Sawyer, . . . , 95
Sawyer, Thomas, 95
Saye, . . . rt, 56
Saye, John, 56
Sayre, John, 54
Sayre, Robert, 54
Scales, . . . , 32
Scales, Anthony, 32
Scalon, Joan, 103
Scalon, Richard, 103
Scarden, Thomas, 62
Scotcher, John, 11
Scott, John, 69, 72, 75, 96, 102
Scott, Robert, 108
Scotte, Ceddo, 66
Scotte, John, 32, 51 (bis), 88
Scutte, James, 43
Scutte, John, 43
Seale, Ralph, 104
Sebright, William, 45
Seeffowle, John, 62
Segar, William, 88
Selby, John, 55
Selby, Richard, 55
Selby, Robert, 116
Selby, Thomas, 116
Semp, Francis, 81
Semp, Otwell, 81
Semper, Francis, 81
Semper, Otwell, 81
Serchefeld, John, 118
Seriant, . . . , 10
Seriant, John, 10
Serle, . . . , 115
Serle, Adrian, 28
Serle, Thomas, 115
Sessell, John, 89 (bis)
Seunynge, Margery, 106
Seunynge, Robert, 106
Seward, . . . , 44
Seward, Edward, 110
ward, Thomas, 44
Sewerd, Edmund, 14 (ter)
Sewood, Richard, 118
Sewood, William, 118
Seyland, Thomas, 75
Seyland, William, 75
Shacklok, Ralph, 91
Shacklok, William, 91
Shacrosse, John, 66
Shakerley, Robert, 109
Shakerley, Rowland, 14
Sharpe, Edmund, 25
Sharpe, Humphrey, 74
Sharpe, John, 25
Sharpe, Robert, 117
Shawe, . . . , 107
Shawe, Henry, 96
Shawe, Humphrey, 55
Shawe, Joan, 55
Shawe, John, 107
Sheerd, . . . , 97
Sheerd, John, 97
Sheffeld, Christopher, 76
Sheffeld, John, 72
Shelton, Jerome, 85
Shelton, Nicholas, 85
Shepard, Robert, 98, 107
Sheparde, Thomas, 71
Sheparde, William, 71
Shepperd, Robert, 50
Sheres, Thomas, 105
Sherman, Thomas, 58
Sherman, William, 92 (bis), 96, 104
Shether, John, 12
Sheward, Humphrey, 118
Sheward, Robert, 118
Shilborn, Thomas, 108
Shipton, William, 88, 91, 115
Shirif, John, 108
Shirley, John, 62
Shirwood, John, 35
Sholar, Henry, 83
Shorter, William, 101
Shortte, James, 60
Shyerson, . . . , 70
Shyerson, Thomas, 70
Skarborough, Robert, 98
Skarborough, William, 98
Skerne, Percival, 28
Skeyles, . . . , 23
Skeyles, George, 23
Skott, . . . s, 70
Skott, Richard, 70
Skydmore, David, 46
Skydmore, Simon, 46
Skynner, . . . , 8
Skynner, Richard, 8
Slake, John, 55
Slake, Thomas, 55
Small, . . . , 63
Small, John, 63
Smalle, Nicholas, 45 (bis)
Smalwood, William, 114
Smarlwood, Thomas, 94
Smarlwood, William, 94
Smeer, Robert, 16
Smere, Robert, 102
Smith, John, 60
Smith, William, 104
Smithson, . . . , 6
Smithson, Richard, 6
Smithys, Thomas, 116
Smyth, . . . , 40, 104
Smyth, Agnes, 80
Smyth, Anthony, 47
Smyth, Edward, 118
Smyth, Elizabeth, 87, 104, 108
Smyth, George, 4 (bis)
Smyth, Henry, 13, 93
Smyth, Hugh, 94
Smyth, John, 16, 26, 39, 74, 85, 87, 91, 97, 108, 111, 119
Smyth, Michael, 5
Smyth, Ralph, 34
Smyth, Robert, 26, 102, 107, 108
Smyth, Thomas, 13, 32, 40, 79, 104 (bis), 119
Smyth, William, 32, 41, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96 (bis)
Smythe, . . . , 47
Smythe, Francis, 41
Smythe, John, 41, 80, 101, 109
Smythe, Robert, 47, 108
Smythe, Thomas, 63, 77
Smythe, William, 80
Snapp, Thomas, 102
Snode, John, 30
Somerkade, . . . , 28
Somerkade, Richard, 28
Sonyer, Edward, 115
Sonyer, John, 115
Sorby, John, 13
Sorrell, . . . , 8

Sorrell, William, 8
Sorych, Hugh, 116
Sotheran, David, 99, 102
Southwood, William, 57, 103
Southwyke, Robert, 61
Sowche, . . . , 18
Sowche, John, 18
Sp . . . dy, Robert, 67
Spakman, Nicholas, 28
Sparcheforde, John, 42
Sparcheforde, Thomas, 42
Sparke, William, 63
Sparroo, . . . fridus, 29
Sparroo, William, 29
Sparrowe, Leonard, 108
Sparrowe, John, 55, 108
Speed, . . . , 97
Speed, Henry, 97
Spencer, John, 99
Spencer, Nicholas, 112
Spencer, Richard, 14
Spencer, Robert, 99
Spencer, Thomas, 15, 37, 52
Spenley, . . . , 91
Spenley, John, 91
Sperte, Robert, 72
Sperte, Thomas, 72
Sperte, Thomasina, 72
Sperte, William, 72
Speryn, John, 7
Spinke, John, 88
Sponer, John, 21
Sprygnell, . . . , 65
Sprygnell, Robert, 15, 32, 65
Spycer, . . . , 110
Spycer, Robert, 110
Squyer, William, 41
Stacy, Thomas, 109
Stafford, Humphrey, 74
Stafford, Richard, 74
Stafford, Thomas, 31
Stagge, John, 109
Stagge, Nicholas, 109
Stainer, John, 49
Stalker, Thomas, 90
Stanbridge, . . . , 35
Stanbridge, Richard, 35
Standon, John, 26
Starcl . . . , James, 37
Starcl . . . , Joan, 37
Starky, John, 58, 104
Stave, John, 119
Staveley, Christopher, 92
Staveley, James, 14
Staveley, John, 92
Staynton, Richard, 19
Staynton, Thomas, 19
Steere, Richard, 68
Stelecra . . . , Francis, 75
Stelecragge, Francis, 5, 105 (bis)
Stelewragge, Francis, 90
Stephen, . . . , 119
Stephen, William, 46
Stephens, James, 104
Stephyn, James, 103
Stephyns, George, 97
Stephyns, James, 68
Stephyns, William, 78
Stevyn, Thomas, 87
Stevyns, . . . , 80
Stevyns, Edward, 80
Stevynson, . . . , 107
Stevynson, Joseph, 107
Steward, Robert, 94 (bis), 102
Stirle, John, 41
Stirley, John, 14, 29
Stockbridge, Nicholas, 18, 66
Stocker, . . . , 61
Stocker, John, 7, 14, 18, 19, 43, 66, 76, 81, 86
Stockley, William, 12
Stoderde, Lewis, 108
Stoderde, William, 108
Stok, John, 29
Stokbrydge, Nicholas, 32, 61
Stokbrydge, Thomas, 32
Stokbrydge, William, 32
Stokmede, John, 30
Stoks, John, 63
Stone, . . . , 10
Stone, John, 108
Stone, Laurence, 108
Stone, Nicholas, 58
Stone, Richard, 10
Stone, Walter, 114
Stone, William, 108, 114
Stones, John, 81
Stones, Thomas, 81
Strafford, Thomas, 95
Straker, John, 44
Strete, . . . bert, 19
Strete, John, 119
Strete, Thomas, 19
Strete, William, 102
Strong, . . . , 18
Strong, John, 18
Stubbes, Christopher, 99
Stubbes, Elizabeth, 17
Stubbes, Thomas, 17 (bis)
Stubbes, William, 88
Stubbs, Christopher, 88
Sturcle, John, 24
Stycley, John, 36
Style, . . . , 113
Style, Edward, 114
Style, John, 61
Style, Thomas, 113
Styrkey, John, 99
Styrley, . . . , 50
Suddybie, Henry, 75
Sulyard, William, 117
Surr, Henry, 78
Surr, John, 78
Surrey, John, 78
Susshe, Henry, 9
Suthwicke, Robert, 4
Suthwik, Robert, 26
Suthwood, William, 46, 65
Suthwyke, Robert, 15
Sutton, William, 58
Swayne, Robert, 59, 68, 78
Swynerton, John, 48
Swynerton, Richard, 48
Swyngfeld, John, 10, 12, 27
Sydnam, John, 92
Sydnam, William, 92
Sylner, Anthony, 118
Symond, Thomas, 33
Symonde, Henry, 86
Symonde, Walter, 86
Sympson, . . . , 37, 112
Sympson, George, 112
Sympson, John, 101
Sympson, Richard, 101
Sympson, Robert, 37, 44
Sympson, William, 37
Syson, Thomas, 51
Syssyn, Edward, 74

T . . . , Richard, 30
Tagge, Edward, 27
Taillor, . . . , 93, 114
Taillor, Edward, 19
Taillor, John, 10, 75, 94, 96, 107
Taillor, Maurice, 99
Taillor, Richard, 91, 92, 93

Taillor, Robert, 63, 84, 114
Taillor, Roger, 103
Taillor, Thomas, 92, 96, 103
Taillor, William, 30, 91, 93
Talbot, Margaret, 83
Talbot, Richard, 83
Tanfeld, . . . mas, 24
Tanfeld, Edward, 24
Taper, William, 38
Taverne, William, 10
Tayle, . . . , 48
Tayle, John, 48
Tayller, Roger, 99
Tayller, Thomas, 107
Tayllor, Roger, 102
Tayllor, Thomas, 63
Taylor, John, 30
Taylor, Richard, 37
Taylor, Roger, 88
Taylor, Wiiliam, 23, 37
Temys, Robert, 61
Temys, William, 61
Thewe, John, 75, 85
Thewles, . . . , 117
Thewles, George, 117
Theyre, Edward, 118
Tholye, John, 16
Thomas, . . . , 105
Thomas, . . . ap, 41
Thomas, John, 89 (bis)
Thomas, Oliver, 50, 71
Thomas, William, 105
Thomlinson, Gilbert, 5
Thomlinson, William, 5
Thompson, . . . , 91
Thompson, John, 8
Thompson, William, 91
Thomson, Christopher, 42
Thomson, Edward, 61
Thomson, John, 42
Thomson, Juliana, 61
Thomson, Thomas, 79
Thomson, William, 90
Thornehill, Richard, 70
Thornell, John, 70
Thornell, Thomas, 70
Thorneton, John, 79
Thorneton, Richard, 50
Thos . . . , Stephen, 119
Throme, William, 51
Thrower, John, 31
Thrower, William, 31
Thrusshe, . . . , 77
Thrusshe, John, 62
Thrusshe, Roger, 77
Thurston, . . . , 56
Thurston, John, 9, 56 (bis)
Thurston, Margaret, 9
Thyrkyll, Henry, 22
Tissell, Richard, 90
Todd, Robert, 40
Todde, William, 24
Todington, Thomas, 88
Todyngton, Thomas, 78
Toke, William, 107
Tollye, William, 44
Tomlynson, . . . mas, 21
Tomlynson, William, 21
Tomson, Giles, 8
Tomson, John, 118
Tomson, Ralph, 118
Tomson, Roger, 8
Toplythe, . . . , 100
Toplythe, Gilbert, 100
Toppan, George, 113
Toppan, Thomas, 113
Torre, William, 88
Totehill, Antony, 97
Tothill, Richard, 4
Tothill, William, 4
Towke, . . . , 115
Towke, John, 115
Tragge, Francis, 5
Treble, William, 119
Treherne, Richard, 77
Treherne, Silvester, 77
Trente, Thomas, 21
Trevyce, Roger, 73
Trill, John, 75
Trille, John, 34
Trowte, Richard, 14
Trowte, Thomas, 14
Trulove, Richard, 4
Trulove, William, 4
Tryll, John, 5, 118
Tuke, . . . , 85
Tuke, Thomas, 85
Tull, Richard, 85
Turk, Ben, 90
Turk, George, 27
Turk, John, 27, 90
Turke, John, 42, 69
Turke, Robert, 42
Turner, Agnes, 116
Turner, John, 49
Turner, Roger, 116
Turner, Thomas, 49
Turnor, Peter, 65
Turnor, Thomas, 19
Turpyn, Henry, 92
Tweddell, Roland, 46
Twesell, . . . , 16
Twesell, George, 16
Twiselton, Christopher, 89
Twiselton, John, 89
Twyford, . . . , 114
Twynam, William, 13, 58 (bis)
Twyston, . . . o, 9
Twyston, John, 9
Tydder, Reginald ap, 117
Tyffyn, Richard, 50
Tyffyn, William, 50
Tyler, John, 3
Tyler, Thomas, 3, 65
Tylton, Richard, 34 (bis)
Tymperley, Thomas, 110
Tyndley, . . . , 35
Tyndley, Thomas, 35
Tynker, . . . , 47
Tynker, John, 47
Tynner, Robert, 60
Tyrer, Ralph, 23

Undell, Thomas, 14
Underhill, . . . , 8
Underhill, John, 22, 24, 43, 45
Underwyll, Anna, 22
Underwyll, William, 22

Vady, John, 99
Valentyne, John, 119
Valentyne, William, 119
Van, Edward ap, 89
Varden, John, 116
Varden, William, 116
Vaughan, Christopher, 37
Vaughan, Henry, 43
Vawdrey, John, 117
Ven, . . . , 76
Ven, Simon, 76
Venables, . . . , 82
Venables, Randal, 82
Vessye, Edward, 86
Vessye, John, 86
Veubrer, Thomas, 28
Vincent, . . . , 79
Vincent, Anthony, 79
Vycar, Thomas, 39
Vycars, John, 27
Vycars, William, 27

W . . . , Robert, 81
W . . . , Thomas, 33

W . . . s, George, 54
Wacer, Thomas, 56
Waddam, . . . icius, 103
Waddam, William, 103
Wake, Gilbert, 116
Wakefeld, John, 36, 71
Wakefeld, William, 36
Walkenden, Geoffrey, 37
Walker, . . . , 114
Walker, Margaret, 51
Walker, Richard, 119
Walker, Robert, 51, 100, 114, 119
Walker, Thomas, 12
Walker, William, 74
Wall, John, 120
Wall, William, 54, 120
Walle, George, 11
Walle, William, 5
Walmesley, Richard, 80
Walmesley, William, 80
Walter, . . . , 71
Walter, John, 71
Walton, . . . , 38
Walton, John, 38
Walton, William, 39, 118
Walys, . . . , 96
Walys, Richard, 12, 36
Wanerston, Thomas, 99
Warberton, . . . as, 41
Warberton, Robert, 41
Warcope, Barnaby, 14
Warcope, Lancelot, 14
Warcoppe, . . . s, 26
Ward, William, 27
Warde, John, 36
Wardeyn, Richard, 90
Wardeyn, William, 90
Ware, Thomas, 99
Waren, . . . , 49
Waren, Edward, 117
Waren, Richard, 71
Waren, Robert, 117
Waren, William, 21
Warkop, Gilbert, 67
Warkop, William, 67
Warley, Gervase, 9
Warley, Katherine, 9
Warner, Robert, 110
Warner, William, 55
Warren, Ralph, 92
Warren, Richard, 37
Water, Matthew, 113
Water, Thomas, 56
Waterfall, . . . us, 24
Waterfall, John, 24
Waterfall, Simon, 24, 100
Wath, Hugh, 23
Watha, John, 104
Wats, Blasius, 20
Watson, . . . , 50, 105
Watson, John, 53, 54, 105
Watson, Robert, 50, 74
Watt, Robert, 61
Watt, Thomas, 35
Watt, William, 61
Watton, . . . , 109
Watton, William, 109
Watts, . . . , 68
Watts, William, 68
Waylot, Simon, 6
Waynesse, Hugh, 9
Waynesse, Richard, 9
Waynman, . . . , 71
Waynman, John, 71
Wayte, Edmund, 118
Weaver, William, 25
Webbe, Richard, 105
Webster, Andrew, 3
Webster, John, 55
Webster, Robert, 3
Webster, William, 55
Wederhill, John, 109
Wedgwood, . . . , 93
Welch, Daniel, 15
Welch, John, 15
Well, . . . , 6
Well, Thomas, 6
Weller, John, 64
Wellys, . . . , 110
Wellys, Simon, 110
Welsh, Hugh, 91
Welshe, Hugh, 77 (bis)
Welshe, Nic., 92
Wemme, . . . , 67
Wenham, Robert, 61
Wesby, William, 108
West, Catherine, 116
West, Henry, 66
West, John, 11
West, Richard, 116
West, Thomas, 66
West, William, 66
Weste, Thomas, 80
Westly, William, 108
Westmore, Robert, 75
Westmoreland, Simon, 63
Westmoreland, Thomas, 63
Weston, Geoffrey, 98
Westra, Robert, 97
Westratte, Robert, 107
Wetherall, John, 104
Wethers, Alderman, 7
Wethers, Richard, 96
Wethersby, William, 118
Whalley, . . . r, 71
Whalley, Thomas, 71
Wharton, Cuthbert, 88
Wharton, George, 68
Wharton, Lucas, 68
Whashe, . . . , 13
Whashe, John, 13
Wheathill, . . . , 120
Whetehill, R . . . , 116
Whetehill, Richard, 117
Whetely, Robert, 64
Whetely, Thomas, 64
Whetstone, Robert, 48
Whetstones, Robert, 12, 14, 18, 22, 79, 84
Whippe, Thomas, 100
Whitchurche, Edward, 22
White, . . . , 119
White, Henry, 119
White, Humphrey, 88
White, Joan, 70
White, John, 92
White, Ralph, 34, 41, 53, 61, 67, 70 (bis), 76, 79 (bis), 83, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 103, 110, 114
White, Richard, 92, 116
Whitehorn, Henry, 23
Whitehorn, John, 23
Whitehorn, Peter, 23
Whitehorne, John, 17, 25, 30, 50, 76, 84, 110 (bis)
Whitehorne, Robert, 4
Whitepayne, John, 97
Whiter, John, 31
Whithorne, Henry, 63
Whitwell, Edward, 30, 34
Whychecott, Christopher, 12
Whychecott, Thomas, 12
Whyte, Richard, 85
Whytehorn, John, 85
Whytepane, John, 36
Wilcocks, Nicholas, 15
Wilcocks, Robert, 15
Wilford, . . . mas, 73
Wilford, Elizabeth, 56
Wilford, John, 63, 73

Wilford, Nicholas, 56
Wilkyn, . . . t, 80
Wilkyn, John, 80
Wilkynson, . . . tus, 28
Wilkynson, William, 28
Willet, . . . , 117
Willet, William, 117
Williams, . . . ard, 91
Williams, James, 91
Williams, Nicholas, 74, 97
Williams, Richard, 92
Williams, William, 91
Williamson, . . . , 48
Williamson, Richard, 117
Williamson, Thomas, 48, 78 (bis)
Willot, Thomas, 5
Willott, Edward, 102
Willott, John, 102
Willoughby, Robert, 100
Willyams, John, 84
Wilson, . . . , 21
Wilson, Alexander, 118
Wilson, "Deonisius," 96
Wilson, John, 91
Wilson, Matthew, 96
Wilson, Oliver, 4
Wilson, Richard, 21
Wilson, Robert, 98
Wilson, William, 118
Wisdom, John, 2
Witton, Thomas, 6
Witts, Joan, 103
Witts, John, 103
Wodde, Robert, 45
Wode, . . . , 112
Wode, Thomas, 112
Wodhall, Hamond, 69
Wodward, Edmund, 58
Wodward, John, 58
Wolf, Rayner, 23
Wolff, Morgan, 90
Wolffe, Cornelius, 50
Wollett, Barbara, 84
Wollett, Thomas, 84
Wood, . . . , 73
Wood, Alban, 55
Wood, James, 20, 65, 108
Wood, Matthew, 53
Wood, Ralph, 73
Wood, Robert, 50, 55, 62
Wood, Thomas, 73
Wood, William, 86
Woodcumber, John, 101
Woode, John, 117
Woode, Robert, 117
Woode, Rowland, 114
Woode, Thomas, 120
Woodland, Henry, 53
Woodland, James, 53
Woodland, Robert, 5
Woodshawe, William, 94
Woodward, Christopher, 120
Woodward, Edward, 120
Woodward, Joan, 18
Woodward, Thomas, 18
Worlyche, Thomas, 97
Worner, John, 116
Worsley, Thomas, 116
Wotton, . . . hes, 21
Wotton, Nicholas, 21
Woulesse, George, 111
Woulesse, John, 111
Wraye, Cuthbert, 2
Wright, Christopher, 3
Wright, Henry, 62
Wright, John, 39
Wright, Nicholas, 62
Wright, Richard, 48
Wright, Robert, 102
Wright, William, 39, 72
Wrighte, Roger, 43
Wrightman, Christopher, 112
Wrightman, John, 112
Wyar, Richard, 75
Wyatt, . . . , 26
Wyatt, Nicholas, 93
Wydington, William, 87
Wygge, Robert, 89
Wylby, Roger, 111
Wylcocks, John, 80
Wylde, Helen, 26
Wylde, William, 26
Wylford, John, 33, 34, 56
Wylford, William, 34
Wylkenson, Stephen, 17
Wylkenson, William, 17
Wylkyns, Thomas, 101
Wylkynson, . . . , 53
Wylkynson, Richard, 53
Wyllet, Ralph, 5
Wyllet, Richard, 5
Wylly, . . . , 19
Wylly, Robert, 19
Wylson, William, 19
Wyly, . . . , 91
Wyly, Richard, 91
Wyman, Thomas, 36
Wymark, Elisha, 34
Wymark, Florence, 34
Wyncheley, . . . , 88
Wyncheley, Henry, 88
Wyncle, William, 82
Wynde, Wulstan, 30
Wynelock, Thomas, 89
Wyngar, . . . , 83
Wyngar, Henry, 83
Wynkle, . . . , 27
Wynstanley, Hugh, 81
Wynstanley, John, 81
Wynstonley, James, 100
Wyntropp, Adam, 7, 117
Wyntropp, William, 7
Wysdom, John, 29
Wyse, Roger, 58
Wythyns, Robert, 46
Wythyns, William, 46
Wytte, William, 59
Wytton, . . . , 20

Yate, Thomas, 104
Yates, . . . , 15
Yates, William, 15
Yats, John, 78
Yats, William, 78
Yevans, John, 10
Yngram, William, 100
Yoman, George, 109
Yonge, . . . , 101
Yonge, Christopher, 101
Yonge, James, 34
Yonge, John, 89, 97
Yonge, Richard, 34
Yonge, Walter, 97, 98
Yonge, William, 97
Yonger, Roger, 105
Yonger, Thomas, 105
Young, Walter, 96

PB 0005387-SB
16

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX.

FRAGMENTARY SURNAMES.

Agnes . . . , 44
Alexander . . . , 106
Alexander . . . ard, 29
Alice . . . , 35, 105
Andrew . . . , 20
Andrew . . . ough, 113
Anthony . . . , 83
Anthony . . . vey, 74

Benedict . . . , 21, 114

Christopher . . . , 23, 35, 111
Clementia, . . . , 111
Cuthbert . . . , 35

David . . . , 100

Edmund . . . , 60
Edward . . . , 24, 113, 115 (bis), 116
Edward . . . ll, 106
Elisha . . . , 60
Elizabeth . . . , 103 (bis)

Francis . . . , 34, 40

Geoffrey . . . , 109, 119
George . . . , 76, 87, 101, 114, 119
George . . . holder, 85
George . . . leber, 48
George . . . rbye, 86

Hamond . . . , 114
Helen . . . , 53
Henry . . . , 26, 38, 46, 53, 94, 111, 115, 118
Henry . . . alton, 40
Hugh . . . , 33, 81, 112

James . . . , 118
James, . . . ester, 89
James . . . odlande, 21
Joan . . . , 13, 106
John . . . , 11, 13 (bis), 16, 19, 21, 24, 32, 40, 42, 43, 47 (ter), 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 69 (bis), 76, 90, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114 (ter), 116, 117 (bis), 119, 120
John . . . amare, 116
John . . . eely, 107
John, . . . ffe, 35
John . . . ood, 110
John . . . son, 71
John . . . tyll, 85

Katherine . . . , 56
Katherine . . . ough, 113

Margaret . . . , 48, 108, 117
Mary . . . rbye, 86
May . . . , 117
Michael . . . , 47
Michael . . . ythwaite, 47

Nicholas . . . , 18, 23, 42, 66, 100, 105, 108, 112

Oliver . . . , 115

Philip . . . , 44

Ralph . . . , 56, 57, 106
Richard . . . , 16, 34, 46, 47, 50 (bis), 57, 62 (bis), 69, 73, 82 (bis), 93 (bis), 95, 105, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120
Richard . . . berlyn, 54
Richard . . . kson, 79
Richard . . . lement, 38
Richard . . . ynson, 13
Robert . . . , 4, 10, 11, 14, 27, 46, 53, 59 (bis), 65, 69, 70, 71 72, 100, 106, 107 (bis) 111, 112 (bis), 115, 119
Robert . . . rsley, 29
Robert . . . tar, 108
Robert . . . vek, 38
Roger . . . , 105
Roger . . . ck, 26
Roger . . . orrell, 41
Roger . . . xpike, 4
Rowland . . . , 108

Simon . . . , 100
Stephen . . . , 4, 44, 119

Thomas . . . , 18, 19, 33, 39, 44 (bis), 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 72, 82, 95 (bis), 97 (bis), 99, 103 (bis), 104, 105, 106 (bis), 108, 109, 111, 113, 115 (ter), 117
Thomas . . . ewntyns, 85
Thomas . . . lson, 21
Thomas . . . olf, 28
Thomas . . . rd, 13
Thomas . . . rell, 41
Thomas . . . tsam, 13

Walter . . . , 38, 87 (bis), 117
Walter . . . ster, 103
William . . . , 10, 11, 12, 16, 18 (ter), 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 47 (bis), 57 (bis), 64 (bis), 68, 70, 73, 81, 82, 83, 93 (bis), 98 (bis), 104, 105, 109, 112 (bis), 113, 114, 117, 118 (bis), 120
William . . . alton, 4
William . . . amyman, 46
William . . . ard, 60
William . . . arde, 29
William . . . heson, 63
William . . . liffe, 107
William . . . odge, 111
William . . . sley, 44
William . . . th, 65

. . . appe, . . . , 107
. . . dman, . . . , 70
. . . ffcorke, . . . , 68
. . . leworth, . . . , 38
. . . unkeland, . . . , 96
. . . vysin, . . . , 79
. . . wood, . . . , 93
. . . ygge, . . . , 118
. . . ys, Sir . . . , 70
. . . yte, . . . , 85

DA 676 .W4
Register of freemen of the cit
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 041 396 057

DA
676
W4

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

JAN 8 '88

DOC JAN 28 1992